



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

The Family History Collection contains books and vertical files donated to our library.

This index was compiled by Indiana Room volunteer Mita Glass as a tool to find surnames that are included in the collection. To search the index:

1. Press the **Ctrl** key + **F**.
2. Enter the surname in the search box. Note: try various spellings.

-
- A1 Abarr. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- A2 Abel. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A3 Abernathy. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- A4 Abitt. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- a5 Able family. **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 8, 1911. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A6 Abot. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- A7 Abram. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- A8 Abrell. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. I. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- A9 Achorn. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- A10 Achorn. See Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914) . Allan R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A11 Ackerman. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- A12 Acton. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- A13 Acuff, Abstracts of military service pension records for the surname. McNamara, Billie R.; 1995 **929.2 Acu**
- A14 Acuff. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- a15 Acuff family. Genealogy file cabinet
- A16 Adair. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** **This book has a large index.**
- A17 Adams. See Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; **929.2 Bro**
- A18 Adams. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- A19 Adams. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- A20 Adams. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- A21 Adams. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of name.**
- A22 Adams. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** **This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A23 Adams. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A24 Adams. See Mink, James, descendants of (1830). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- A25 Adams. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A26 Adams. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- A27 Adams. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- A28 Adams. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- A29 Adams. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A30 Adams. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- A31 Adams. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- A32 Adams. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- A33 Adams. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- A34 Adams. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A35 Adamson. See Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; **929.2 Ham**
- A36 Adamson. See(King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A37 Addington/Chalfant family history. Addington, David Verne; *Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie, MD.*; 1992 **929.2 Add**
- A38 Addington. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. **929.2 Dun**
- A39 Adkins family. Burns, Alice (Burpo); 1980 **929.2 Adk**
- A40 Adkisson. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- A41 Ady. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- A42 Agan. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A43 Ainsworth. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- A44 Akins. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- A45 Albee. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** Index. on page 571.
- a46 Alcorn. From notes of Corry Alcorn. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A47 Alden. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A48 Alder. See Reeve. Family studies of Brown County, Indiana; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H. **929.2 Re** Index of books available in series.
- a49 Alexander. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A50 Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 **929.2 Ale**
- A51 Alexander connections in Indiana & Kansas. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); **929.2 Ale**
- A52 Alexander. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- A53 Alexander. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A54 Alexander. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A55 Alexander. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** ***This book contains a large index.***
- A56 Alexander. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- A57 Alexander. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A58 Alexander. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- A59 Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster Family, spanning 250 years. Alfaro, Armando J "Al"; *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY* ; 1999 **929.2 Alf**
- A60 Aliff. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A61 Allbright. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A62 Allee. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- a63 Allen. **About our ancestors**; Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, May 1, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A64 Allen. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- A65 Allen. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- A66 Allen. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- A67 Allen. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A68 Allen. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- A69 Allen. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- A70 Allen. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT. 1962. 929.2 Hun *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A71 Allen. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A72 Allen. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A73 Allen. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- A74 Allen. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- A75 Allen. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A76 Allen. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A77 Allen. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** ***This book has a large index with many names***
- A78 Allen. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** ***This book contains a large index.***
- A79 Allen. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- A80 Allen. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** ***This book contains a large index.***
- A81 Allen. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- A82 Allen. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** ***This book contains a large index.***
- A83 Allen. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- A84 Allgood. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** ***This book contains two large indexes.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A85 Alling, Roger 1st and John Alling, Sen., Descendants of. Allen, George P.; *Press of the Price, Lee & Adkins Co., New Haven, CT*; 1800 **929.2 All**
- A86 Alling-Allens, Index to the history and genealogy of. Allen, George P.; Compiled by Norris Wentworth; **929.2 All**
- A87 Allison. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- A88 Allison. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A89 Alsop's tables (Alsop, Alsup, Alsip, Allsop, Alsep, Allsup, Alsopp, Allsopp, Alsept, etc.) Vol. 1. Alsop, Jerry David; *The Alsop Press, Byhalia, MS*; 1986 **929.2 Als**
- A90 Alsop's tables (Alsop, Alsup, Alsip, Allsop, Alsep, Allsup, Alsopp, Allsopp, Alsept, etc.) Vol. II. Alsup, Jerry David; *The Alsup Press, Byhalia, MS*; 1994 **929.2 Als**
- A91 Alt, Valentin, four generations of Ault descendants. Kincaid, Bill; 2000 **929.2 Aul**
- A92 Alt/Ault. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- A93 Alward. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- a94 Ammans family association newsletter, June 1981. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A95 Anderson, Axel Birger and Anna Olson, and related families. Draper, Lillian A.; 1965 **929 And** Not indexed.
- A96 Anderson. See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 **929.2 Cur** (2 copies)
- A97 Anderson. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A98 Anderson. See Francisco, Anderson, Plank families & descendants. Anderson, Raymond; **929.2 And.**
- A99 Anderson. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- A100 Anderson. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A101 Anderson. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A102 Anderson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A103 Anderson. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- A104 Anderson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A105 Anderson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A106 Anderson. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A107 Anderson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- A108 Anderson. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Nancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A109 Anderson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A110 Anderson. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- A111 Anderson. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- A112 Anderson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- A113 Anderson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- A114 Anderson. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- A115 Anderson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- A116 Anderson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- A117 Anderson. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- A118 Andre. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- A119 Andrews. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- A120 Andrews. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A121 Andrews. See Porters and Griffins, 134 years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A122 Andrews. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- A123 Andrews. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A124 Apple. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- A125 Apple. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A126 Apple. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A127 Arbogast. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A128 Armbruster. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book has a large index.*
- a129 Armstrong, James. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A130 Armstrong. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A131 Armstrong. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- A132 Armstrong. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A133 Armstrong. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A134 Arney. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- A135 Arnold. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A136 Arnold. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin** (2 copies)
- A137 Arnold. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A138 Arnold. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- A139 Arnold See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A140 Arnold. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- A141 Arnold. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- A142 Arnold-Luckey family ties. Arnold, Leonard Wilson and Ethel Zsick Luckey; 1981 **929.2 Arn**
- a143 Arnott family. Letter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A144 Arrants. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- A145 Arthur. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A146 Arthur. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A147 Arvin. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- a148 Arwine, John & Daniel. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A149 Ashabranner. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A150 Ashby. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- a151 Ashby. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- A152 Ashcraft. See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. **929.2 Cor**
- A153 Ashcraft. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A154 Ashcraft. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A155 Ashcraft. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- A156 Asher family of Owen County, Indiana. Treadway, Joyce Asher; 1990 **929.2 Ash**
- A157 Asher. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A158 Ashworth. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A159 Ashworth. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- A160 Askren. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- A161 Atcher. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **This book contains two large indexes.**
- a162 Atkinson. Article from *Indiana Magazine of History*, March 1943; Genealogy file cabinet.
- A163 Atkinson. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- A164 Atwater. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- A165 Atwood. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- A166 Avery. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- a167 Axsom newsletter. Issues from 2002 thru 2006. Genealogy file cabinet
- A168 Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 1. Axsom, Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1948 **929.2 Ax**
- A169 Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 2. Axsom, Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1984 **929.2 Ax**
- A170 Axsom. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- A171 Axsom. See Hall, Jesse. Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.; **Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc**, 1998; part of *the Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana*. **929.2 Hal**
- A172 Axsoms, from Surry they came, Axsom, Joseph H., his family and descendants. Axsom, Larry Earl; *Axsom Enterprises*; 1994 **929.2 Axs**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- A173 Axtom. See Frazier, George, "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- A174 Aydelotte. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- A175 Ayer/Ayers. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- A176 Aynes. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- A177 Aynes. See Tabor, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tab**
- B1 Baade. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- B2 Babayko/Babnjko. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 **929.2 War**
- B3 Baber. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 **929.2 De**
- B4 Babcock. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- B5 Back. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau**, Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- B6 Bailey. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- B7 Bailey. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- B8 Bailey. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B9 Bailey. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B10 Bailey. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B11 Baily point of view. Schiemann, Olga Mae; *a Duneland Historical Society Publication, Chicago IL*; 1952 **929.2Bai**
- B12 Baily. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- B13 Baker. See Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car**
- B14 Baker, Chester Hobart and Colglazier, Louisa, (the story of), with a partial story of Kiva Mabel Sipes. Reynolds, Gordon Frazier; 1986 **929.2 Bak**
- B15 Baker. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- B16 Baker. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- B17 Baker. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; **929.2 Han**
- B18 Baker. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B19 Baker. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997. . **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- B20 Baker. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B21 Baker. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Nancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B22 Baker. See Oliphant, My Heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 MY** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- B23 Baker. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B24 Baker. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- B25 Baker. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- B26 Baker. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- B27 Baker. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B28 Baker. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- B29 Baker. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B30 Baker. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B31 Baker. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B32 Baker. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- B33 Baker. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B34 Baker. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- B35 Balcom. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B36 Baldwin genealogy 660 A.D. – 1909. Baldwin, William Joseph; **929.2 Bal**
- B37 Baldwin. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B38 Baldwin. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- B39 Baldwin. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- b40 (Bales) Tecumseh and the Bayles family tradition. Also Eden or Aden Bales. Genealogy file cabinet
- B41 Bales. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- B42 Bales. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B43 Balkwin. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2Ros**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B44 Ball cousins, descendants of Sarah Ball and William and Elizabeth Richards of Colonial Philadelphia Co., PA. Kinsey, Margaret B.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1981 **929.2 Bal.**
- B45 Ball. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- B46 Ball. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- B47 Ballard, Ed (story). Borgia, Anna Marie (Richardson), compiler; 1981 **929.2 Bal**
- B48 Ballard. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. **929.2 Cla**
- B49 Ballard. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- B50 Ballard. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- b51 Ballew Family Journal. Three newsletters dated 1993, 1998, 1999. Genealogy file cabinet
- B52 Ballew/Ballowe. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B53 Banister. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- B54 Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**
- B55 Banks. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 , Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B56 Banta. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B57 Barber. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B58 Barker. See Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; **929.2 Fle**
- B59 Barker. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B60 Barker. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B61 Barkley. See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; **929.2 Hol** *Contains index to all three volumes.*
- B62 Barklow. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B63 Barleib. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B64 Barlow. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B65 Barnes. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- B66 Barnes. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B67 Barnes. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B68 Barnes. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- B69 Barnes. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- b70 Barnett Banner, newsletter. Barnett, Amy Dawn McCaulley. Genealogy file cabinet
- B71 Barnett. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- B72 Barney, Joel (1826-1888), descendants of and a historical genealogy. Barney, Pauline Priest; *Joseph C. Collins & Co., Indianapolis, IN*; 1976 **929.2 Bar**
- B73 Barnhart/Bernhart. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- B74 Barnhart. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B75 Barnhouse. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- B76 Barr. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B77 Barrett. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- B78 Barrett. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B79 Barrow. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- B80 Barrow. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- B81 Bartlett. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- B82 Batchelder. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- B83 Bates: a brief history of John Bates and heirs, who lived in Boone County KY and their move westward. Bates, Ed Bryant; **929.2 Bat**
- B84 Batt family history. Jones, Jean Spigler; **929.2 Bat**
- B85 Baugh. See (Fleener), I remember. Rachel Smith, compiler; 1982. **929.2 Fle**
- B86 Baugh. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B87 Baugh. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- B88 Baughman. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- B89 Bayard. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- B90 Bayard. See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; **929.2 Hou**
- B91 Bays, Branches in the tree of Josiah I. and Lettice Mayes. Carter, Charles O. Jr., compiler; **929.2 Bay**
- B92 Bays. See Bingham, I and Bays, Lucy, **929.2 Bay**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B93 Bays. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B94 Bays. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- B95 Beach. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- B96 Beachler. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B97 Beadle. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B98 Beals. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B99 Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- B100 Beard. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- b101 Beardsley. **About our ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*; March 6, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B102 Beasley, Oliver Sylvester and Ida Florence "Pigg," Beasley, ancestors and descendants of Greene County, IN; Clayton, Donald F., compiler; 2003. **929.2 Bea**
- B103 Beasley. See Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 **929.2 Pet** *This book is more a general history than a family record*
- B104 Beasley. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B105 Beasley. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B106 Beason family: Beason-Peckham. Arline and Charles Wesley Peckham, Sr.; *Thomson-Shore, Inc., Dexter, MI*; 2002; **929.2 Bea**
- B107 Beatty. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- B108 Beaty. See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969; **929.2 Shi**
- B109 Beck. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. **929.2 Dre**
- B110 Beck. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B111 Beck. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B112 Beem, Daniel and his descendants. Beem, David; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*; 1997 **929.2 Bee**
- B113 Beer. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B114 Beers. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B115 Beery. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- B116 Beeson See Beason family: Beason-Peckham. Arline and Charles Wesley Peckham, Sr.; *Thomson-Shore, Inc., Dexter, MI*; 2002; **929.2 Bea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B117 Beeson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names
- B118 Behnke. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.;
Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book
contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- B119 Beiler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox,
Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- B120 Bell. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael,
compiler. *Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car*
- B121 Bell. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh;
1987; **929.2 Har**
- B122 Bell. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North
America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997;*
929.2 Kei *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B123 Bell. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book*
contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- B124 Bell See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard
Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976*
929.2 Stu *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B125 Bell. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg;
Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan
- B126 Bell. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing*
Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var *This book contains a large index.*
- B127 Bell. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright;
1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B128 Benedict. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B129 Benedict. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- B130 Benjamin. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- B131 Benjamin. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B132 Benner. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- B133 Benner. See Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914) . Allan R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- b134 Bennett. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B135 Bennet family. Royse, Mintie Allen; *Indiana Historical Society Publications, Vol. 20, No. 1*; 1958; **929.2 Ben**
- B136 Bennett. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B137 Bennett. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B138 Bennett. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B139 Bennett. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- B140 Bennett. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B141 Bennington. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B142 Bennington. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; **929.2 Mat**
- B143 Bennington. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- B144 Bennington. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B145 Benson. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- B146 Berg. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- B147 Bergdoll. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- B148 Berkebile. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B149 Berkey: Christian Berkey family in America: the Salem, Indiana lineage. Berkey, Jonas Martin; 1994 **929.2 Ber**
- B150 Berkey. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- b151 Bernard family. Note about name origin. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B152 Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown TX*; 1958 **929.2 Ber**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- b153 Berry, Mathias. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B154 Berry, see Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- B155 Berry. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B156 Berry. See Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana. Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 **929.2 Rob**
- B157 Beyers. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- B158 Beyers. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B159 Bible. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B160 Bickel. See (Fulk) Owen County cousins. Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler, Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- B161 Biddle. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- B162 Bieder. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- b163 Bigger. Letter; Genealogy file cabinet.
- B164 Biggs. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- B165 Bilby. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. **929.2 Cla**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B166 Bileau. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B167 Bilyew. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- B168 Bingham, Edmond I. and Lucy Bays, branches in the tree. Carter, Charles O., compiler; **929.2 Bin**
- B169 Bingham. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- B170 Bingham. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- B171 Binkerd. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B172 Binkley. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B173 Binkley. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B174 Birch, Burch family in Great Britain and America, Vol. 1. Smallwood, Marilyn Burch; *The Patten Publishers, Adel, GA*; 1855 Not indexed **929.2 Bir**
- B175 Birchard. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- B176 Bird. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B177 Bird. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B178 Bishop. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- B179 Bissell. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- B180 Bitney. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- B181 Bivens. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart; *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. **929.2 Dun**
- b182 Black, Samuel. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B183 Black. See Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car**
- B184 Black. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- B185 Black. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B186 Black. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1765-1996. Hutton, Edward L.; 1996; **929.2 Hut**
- B187 Black. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B188 Black. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B189 Blackwell. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown TX*; 1958 **929.2 Ber**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B190 Blackwell. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B191 Blair. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B192 Blair. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler. Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car **929.2 Car**
- B193 Blair. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 , Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- B194 Blair. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- B195 Blair. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B196 Blakwell. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- B197 Blanchard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B198 Bland. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B199 Bland. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- B200 Bland. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- B201 Blevins. Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B202 Bliss. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B203 Blocher. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B204 Blough. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B205 Blount. See Pettigrew Papers, vol. 1. Lemmon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 **929.2 Pet** *This book is more a general history than a family genealogy record.*
- B206 Board. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- B207 Bobbit. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B208 Bock. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challenger, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- B209 Bodenhamer. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B210 Boggs. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B211 Bohannon. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B212 Boicourt. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 **929.2 Spe**
- B213 Boicourt. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B214 Boling/Bolling/Bowling. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey. *This book contains a large index***
- b215 Bolling family notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B216 Bolling. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol *This book contains a large index.***
- B217 Bontrager, Eli E and Lovia Miller, descendants. Herschberger, Mr & Mrs. Ben M and Knepp, Mrs. John, compilers. **929.2 Bon**
- B218 Bontrager/Bontreger/Borntrager et al.) See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- B219 Booher. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- B220 Booher. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- B221 Book. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- B222 Booker. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol *This book contains a large index.***
- B223 Boone family. A genealogical history of the descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1917. Spraker, Hazel Atterbury, compiler; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Boo**
- B224 (Boone) Our Boone families, Daniel Boone's Kinfolks; U.S.A Boones, 2nd Ed. Rockenfield, Sarah Ridge Street; 1987 **929.2 Boo**
- B225 (Boone) The Livingston's connection to Israel Boone. Evans, William W., excerpt from unnamed publication. Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B226 Boone. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- B227 Booth/Boothe. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- B228 Borden. (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B229 Borders. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B230 Borrow. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B231 Borton. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B232 Borts. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- b233 Boruff. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B234 Bostic. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B235 Bosworth. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- B236 Bots. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- B237 Botsford Genealogy, the line of Samuel, Vol. 1. The Botsford Family Historical Association, Inc.; *Gateway Press, Baltimore*; 1977 **929.2 Bot**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B238 Bottum. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B239 Boughton. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- B240 Bourland. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B241 Bowden. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B242 Bowen. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- B243 Bowen. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B244 Bowen. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- B245 Bower. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- B246 Bowers. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B247 Bowers. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B248 Bowersox. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B249 Bowlby. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; **929.2 Hen**
- B250 Bowman. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Famil National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B251 Bowman. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B252 Bowmans, A pioneering family in Virginia, Kentucky, and the Northwest Territory. Wayland, John W.; *C.J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, VA*; 1974 **929.2 Bow**
- B253 Box. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B254 Boyd. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- B255 Boyer. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- B256 Boyer. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- B257 Boyle. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- B258 Boynton. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index. on page 571.*
- B259 Bradbury. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX.* 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- B260 Bradham family history & genealogy. Brewster, Janet Bradham, author & publisher; 1986. **929.2 Bra**
- B261 Bradley. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B262 Bradshaw. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- b263 Bradt. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B264 Brammer. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- B265 Branaman. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B266 Branson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- B267 Brashear, Brashears. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- B268 Bratvold. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin** (2 copies)
- b269 Brenton. Letter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B270 Bressler. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B271 Brewer and Estey families in North America 1636-1996, A Dutch-English Odyssey. Brewer, Floyd I.; *Hamilton Printing Co., Rensselaer, NY*; 1997 **929.2 Bre**
- B272 Brewer. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B273 Brewer. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- b274 Brewster. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B275 Brewster. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. **929.2 Ale**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B276 Brewster. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B277 Brewster. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- B278 Brewster. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- B279 Brian. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- B280 Brice. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- B281 Bridgewater. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- B282 (Bright) Alder-Bright, **Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana.** Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H. **929.2 Re**
- B283 Brill. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- b284 Brinegar. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B285 Brinegar. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. *This book contains two large indexes.*
- B286 Brinson. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- B287 Brisco. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B288 Briscoe/Brisko. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- B289 Brister. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- B290 Bromwell genealogy. Bromwell, Henrietta E. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B291 Brookheiser. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B292 Brookins. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- B293 Brooks. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B294 Broshears. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- B295 Brotherton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B296 Brotzman. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- B297 Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; **929.2 Bro**
- B298 Brown, Sanford and other notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- B299 Brown trail. Kempf, Audrey L. (Brown); *Argus Printers, Stickney, S.D.*; **929.2 Bro**
- B300 Brown, William 1780-1980, 200 years of descendants. Hudson, Mrs. Loy L.; 1979 **929.2 Bro**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B301 Brown. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. **929.2 Cla**
- B302 Brown. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- B303 Brown. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B304 Brown. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973; **929.2 Cor**
- B305 Brown. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- B306 Brown. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- B307 Brown/Browne. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- B308 Brown. See Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- B309 Brown. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B310 Brown. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- B311 Brown. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- B312 Brown/Browne. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B313 Brown. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B314 Brown. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B315 Brown. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B316 Brown. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin** (2 copies)
- B317 Brown. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B318 Brown. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B319 Brown. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B320 Brown. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- B321 Brown. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B322 Brown. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B323 Brown. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B324 Brown. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- B325 Brown. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- B326 Brown. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B327 Brown. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- B328 Brown. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B329 Brown. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B330 Brown. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- B331 Brown. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whiporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- B332 Brown/Browne. See Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana. Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 **929.2 Rob**
- B333 Brown. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- B334 Brown. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- B335 Brown. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- B336 Brown. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*; *Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B337 Brown. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- B338 Brown. See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969; **929.2 Shi**
- B339 Brown. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **This book contains two large indexes.**
- B340 Brown. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.**
- B341 Brown. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste This book contains a large index.**
- B342 Brown. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- B343 Brown. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho This book contains a large index**
- B344 Brown. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.**
- B345 Brown. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.**
- B346 Brown. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var This book contains a large index.**
- B347 Brown. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- B348 Brown. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- B349 Brown. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil This book has a large index.**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B350 Brown. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- B351 Brown. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B352 Brownell. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B353 Browning. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- B354 Browning. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- B355 Brubaker. See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- B356 Brubaker. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B357 (Bruce) Memories of the Lloyd and Frona Bruce Family. Deckard, Nancy Bruce; 1998 **929.2 Bru**
- B358 (Bruce) History of Lloyd & Frona Bruce, update 1985. Bruce, Jean; **929.2 Bru**
- B359 (Bruce) Children of Ben Bruce, Sr., and Arte Nilson. **929.2 Bru**
- B360 Bruce, Rex and Bruce society. Newspaper article, Genealogy file cabinet.
- B361 Bruce. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- B362 Bruce. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B363 Brumbaugh. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B364 Brumley. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B365 Brummet. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B366 Brummett. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- B367 Brummett. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- B368 Brummett. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- B369 Bruner. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- B370 Bryan. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- B371 Bryan. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- B372 Bryan. See Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 **929.2 Pet** *This book is more a general history than a family record*
- B373 Bryant. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B374 Bryant. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B375 Bryant. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- B376 Bryson. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 929.2 **Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- b377 Buchanan of Smyth County, VA. Excerpted pages. Genealogy file cabinet
- B378 Bucher. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- B379 Buckaloo. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edwad L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B380 Budd. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- B381 Buffalo. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- B382 Buis. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- B383 Bulla family. Gennings, Robert A., Ralph L. Bulla, Juanita J. Kesler; 1981 **929.2 Bul**
- B384 Bullington. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B385 Bullock. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B386 Bump. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B387 Bundy. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B388 Bundy. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johanna Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- B389 Burch family history; miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- b390 Burch family records; Livingston family. Genealogy file cabinet
- B391 Burch tree, Vol. I. Hewitt, Beryl Estelle Burch; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- B392 Burch tree, Vol. II. Hewitt, Beryl Estelle Burch; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- B393 Burch. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- B394 Burch. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- B395 Burch. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Nancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B396 Burch. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- B397 Burch. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B398 Burch. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. I. Stein, Nancy Hawlich, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** (2 copies) *Index is Addenda 4*
- B399 Burcham. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- B400 Burchan. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- B401 Burdine. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B402 Burgess. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- B403 Burgess. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- B404 Burgoon family in America. Wiggins, Patricia Burgoon; 1988 **929.2 Bur**
- B405 Burkhart. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B406 Burks family tree. Burks, Floyd and Helen E. Thompson; Betty E. Russell Burks, compiler; 1999 **929.2 Bur**
- B407 Burley family in America. Burley, Buck, compiler; **929.2 Bur**
- B408 Burnes. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- B409 Burns. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- B410 Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett), Archer Franklin Barnett, and Blanche (Miller) Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- B411 Burnett. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B412 Burns. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B413 Burns. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B414 Burris. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B415 Bush. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- B416 Buskirk. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B417 Burton, Josiah Parker and his descendants. Burton, Mary; 1974 **929.2 Bur**
- B418 Burton, Henry Wishard, pioneer. 1974 **929.2 Bur**
- B419 Busby. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- B420 Bushong. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- B421 Busick. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B422 Butcher family notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- B423 Butcher. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B424 Butcher. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B425 Butcher. See Metzger, Christian (Butcher). Hays, Tommy A.; 1995; **929.2 Met**
- B426 Butcher. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B427 Butcher. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B428 Butcher. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- B429 Butcher. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- B430 Butcher. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940* **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- B431 Butcher. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B432 Butcher. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- B433 Butler, miscellaneous notes and articles. Genealogy file cabinet
- B434 Butler. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. **929.2 Da**
- B435 Butler. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE; 1998; 929.2 Hul* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B436 Butler. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B437 Bybee: One man's family. Bybee, Charles Forrest; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NJ; 1995* **929.2 Byb**
- B438 Byerly. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B439 Byers. See Mood Lore & more. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler and narrator; 1998 **929.2 Moo** Index follows page 210.
- B440 Byers. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- B441 Byers. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- B442 Byers. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- B443 Byers. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- B444 Byfield. See Milhous family; an Indiana sojourn. Crawford, Freida Fateley; 1974; **929.2 Mil**
- B445 Byler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- B446 Byrams in America, 2nd ed. Byram, John Arnold; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; **929.2 Byr**
- B447 Byrd. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C1 Cade. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C2 Cady, twigs on a branch of the Cady tree. Cady, Glen R; **929.2 Cad**
- C3 Cady. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C4 Cady. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- C5 Cage. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; **929.2 Hen**
- C6 Cain. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 history; **929.2 Cha**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C7 Cain. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C8 Caldwell. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- C9 Calhoun. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C10 Calhoun. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C11 Calvert. See (Fazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- C12 Camp/Campbell. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C13 Campbell. **About our Ancestors**, Eleanor Livingston. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, December 18, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- C14 Campbell. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C15 Campbell. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C16 Campbell. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C17 Campbell. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C18 Campbell. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C19 Campbell. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- C20 Campbell. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- C21 Campbell. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C22 Campbell. See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 **929.2 Swa**
- C23 Campbell. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- C24 Campbell. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- C25 Campbell. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- C26 Canalos. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- C27 Cannon. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- C28 Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C29 Capp. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- C30 Capp. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- C31 Card. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C32 Cardwell. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C33 Cardwell. See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- C34 Carleton, John of Orange County and Albemarle County, Virginia and some of his descendants 1720-1989. Carlton, Lt. Col. George H. **929.2 Car**
- C35 Carley. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- C36 Carlisle. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- C37 Carlock family, history of. Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; *Wm. B. Straube Printing Co, Inc., Los Angeles, CA*; 1929 **929.2 Car**
- C38 Carlock. See Judy-Judah-Tschudy, Tschudin-Tschudi-Schudi family of America and Switzerland, history and genealogy of. Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; 1954; **929.2 Jud**
- C39 Carlton. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C40 Carman. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C41 Carmon. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C42 Carmon/Carmony. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- c43 Carmichael family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- C44 Carmichael, Alexander and related families; Branches in the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler; *The Amundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, IA*; **929.2 Car**
- C45 Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car**
- C46 Carmichael-Holder-Petty-Krause-Volck-Volleville-Meckel-Carter. Charles, O.J. compiler; *Amundson Publishing Co., Decorah, IA*. **929.2 Car**
- C47 Carmichael. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- C48 Carmichael. See Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- C49 Carmichael. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205*
- C50 Carmichael. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C51 Carmichael. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- C52 Carmichael. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C53 Carmon. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- C54 Carmon/Carmony. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C55 Carpenter. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C56 Carpenter. See Matthews, John and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler, 1976; **929.2 At**
- C57 Carpenter. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- C58 Carr. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- C59 Carrie. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- C60 Carringtons, Indiana 1782-1997. Romine, Malcolm S., compiler; Brownsburg, IN 1997. **929.2 Car**
- C61 Carroll. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C62 Carroll. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- C63 Carson family. Neill, Maudean, compiler; 1989 **929.2 Car**
- C64 Carson. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C65 Carter. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C66 Carter. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C67 Carter. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C68 Case. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- C69 Case. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- C70 Casey. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- C71 Carter, descendants of Capt. Thomas, 2nd ed. Miller, Joseph Lyon; **929.2 Car**
- C72 Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- C73 Carter, William and Lucinda Edwards, branches in the tree of, 1783-1983. Carter, Carter O., Jr., compiler; *The Amundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, IA*. 1986. **929.2 Car**
- C74 Carter. See Batt family history **929.2 Bat**
- C75 Carter. See Bays, Branches in the tree... **929.2 Bay**
- C76 Carter. See Carmichael-Holder-Petty-Krause-Volck-Vollweiler-Meckel Tree. **929.2 Car**
- C77 Carter. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C78 Carter. See (Olifant) My Heritage Vol. 1, Carters **929.2 My** Not indexed.
- C79 Carter. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 4, Taylor & Carter. **929.2 My**
- C80 Carter. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C81 Carter. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- C82 Carter. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- c83 Case family genealogical newsletter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- C84 Casselman. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C85 Castle. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 , Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- c86 Cathcart. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- C87 Catt family in America (the). Anderson, W. Cary; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1989 **929.2 Cat**
- C88 Caudill family, Appalachia crossroads, vol. 2. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993. **929.2 Cau**
- C89 Caudill family, Appalachia crossroads, vol. 3. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- C90 Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C91 Caulk. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- C92 Cazee. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C93 Chadwick. See Berry, John and his children. **B929.2 Ber**
- c94 Chaffin family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C95 Chaffin. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C96 Chalfant. See Addington/Chalfant family history **929.2 Add**
- C97 Chamberlain. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- C98 Chambers and Feamster genealogy. Emery, Lura B.; 1957; **929.2 Cha**
- C99 Chambers and Feamster families, a supplement for Chambers and Feamster genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery, 1996 **929.2 Cha**
- C100 Chambers. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- C101 Chambers. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C102 Chambers. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C103 Chambers. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- C104 Chambers. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- C105 Chambers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- C106 Chambers. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C107 Champion family (the), 350 years in America. Champion, Ruth Crawley; *Gateway Press, Inc.*; 1984 **929.2 Cha**
- C108 Chance. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- C109 Chandler family. **929.2 Cha** (Not indexed)
- C110 Chandler family history. Lucas, Patty; **929.2 Cha**
- C111 Chandler, the William and Sally Chandler family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C., Saratoga Springs UT*, 2000. **929.2 Cha**
- C112 Chandler. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- C113 Chandler. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This book has a large index with many names
- C114 Chandler. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- C115 Chandler. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- C116 Chaney. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- c117 Chapman. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, May 8, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet
- C118 Chapman. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- C119 Chase. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- C120 Chase. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C121 Chastain. See Batt family history **929.2 Bat**
- c122 Chasteen, James, a brief history. Chasteen, John H. Genealogy file cabinet
- C123 Cheever. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- C124 Chenowith. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C125 Chenowith. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C126 Cherry. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** ***This book contains a large index.***
- C127 Chesmore. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- C128 Chesnut/Chestnut. Compton, Elmer, 1998. **929.2 Che**
- C129 Cheuvrant. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C130 Chiles family, some historical facts about. Chiles, John R., **929.2 Chi**
- C131 Chiles. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. **929.2 Da**
- C132 Chilton. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley TN, vol. 1. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- C133 Chitwood genealogy. Miller, Loena L, 1974. Genealogy file cabinet
- C134 Chitwood, family of Joseph Isaac and Vera Bernette Chitwood. Chitwood, Vera Bernette (Richardson), 1979. **929.2 Chi**
- C135 Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood. Chitwood, I. O, compiler, 1986 **929.2 Chi**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C136 Chitwood. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- C137 Chitwood. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- C138 Chitwood. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- c139 Christy family. Letter. Genealogy file cabinet
- C140 Church. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C141 Church. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C142 Clapper. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- c143 Clark, Andrew M., miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- C144 Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer Clark and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families. Clark, Carolyn (Shaffer) and Jack Prow Clark, 1997. **929.2 Cla**
- C145 Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer Clark and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families. 1999 supplement to the 1997 bound volume. 1999. **929.2 Cla**
- C146 Clark. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX*; 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- C147 Clark. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C148 Clark/Clarke. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- C149 Clark/Clarke. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C150 Clark. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C151 Clark. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C152 Clark. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C153 Clark. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** ***This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names***
- C154 Clark. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** ***This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.***
- C155 Clark. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- C156 Clark. See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; **929.2 Lis** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C157 Clark. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C158 Clark. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C159 Clark. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- C160 Clark. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- C161 Clark. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book has a large index.*
- C162 Clark. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- C163 Clark. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- C164 Clark. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- C165 Clark. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C166 Clark. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- C167 Clark. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- C168 Clark. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- C169 Clark. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- C170 Clark. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C171 Clark. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C172 Clark. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- C173 Clark. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- C174 Clark. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- C175 Clark. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- C176 Clay. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- C177 Clayton, ancestors, descendants and other relatives of Jeremiah Clayton of Bradford, Yorkshire County, England and Greene County, Indiana. Clayton, Donald F., compiler. 1996. **929.2 Cla**
- C178 Clendenin, the General Jackson Smith ... Clendenin Story. McCammon, Mobie C.; **929.2 Cle**
- C179 Cleveland. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- C180 Cline cousins. Goertzen, Peggy; 1990 **929.2 Cli**
- C181 Cline. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- C182 Cline. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C183 Clodfelter pioneer days, a collection of true stories and events about the des-cendants of Solomon Clodfelter. Clodfelter, Hubert and Romine, Malcolm, compilers. 1995. **929.2 Clo**
- C184 Clodfelter. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C185 Cloud. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** ***This book has a large index with many names.***
- C186 Clower. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C187 Cluff. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C188 Coatney/Coatny. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C189 Cobb. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- C190 Cobb. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C191 Cobb. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** ***This book contains a very large index.***
- C192 Coburn. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C193 Coddington. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** ***This book contains a very large index.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- c194 Coffey. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- C195 Coffland. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- C196 Coffman. See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- C197 Coffman. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C198 Coffman. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- C199 Coffman. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- C200 Coffman. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- C201 Cokendolpher. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- C202 Colaw. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C203 Cole. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C204 Cole. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C205 Cole. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C206 Cole. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- C207 Colee. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- C208 Colee. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** (2 copies) *Index is Addenda 4*
- C209 Colee. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- c210 Coleman. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- C211 Coleman. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- C212 Coler. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- C213 Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins) compiler. **929.2 Col**
- C214 Collier. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- c215 Collins, William descendants. Genealogy file cabinet
- C216 Collins. See Berry, John and his children. **929.2 Ber**
- C217 Collins See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C218 Collins. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C219 Collins. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- C220 Collins. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C221 Colvins (the), Oregon pioneers. 1982. **929.2 Col**
- C222 Combs See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C223 Combs. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C224 Compton. See Berry, John and his children. **929.2 Ber**
- C225 Condra. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- C226 Condra. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C227 Coneley. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- C228 Conley Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C229 Connell. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C230 Connor. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C231 Conrad. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C232 Conrad. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- C233 Cook. **About our ancestors.** *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 15, 1911. Genealogy file cabinet
- C234 Cook. See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- C235 Cook/Cooke. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.***
- C236 Cook/Koch. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C237 Cook. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C238 Cook. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C239 Cook. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** ***This book contains a large index.***
- C240 Book. See **Wood**, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** ***This book contains a very large index.***
- C241 Cooksey. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- C242 Cooley. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C243 Coomer. See Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978 **929.2 Woo**
- C244 Coon. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C245 Cooper family of Maryland (the). Cooper, F. William, *Gateway Press* 1972. **929.2 Coo**
- C246 Cooper. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C247 Cooper. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C248 Cooper. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C249 Cooper. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 **929.2 Liv**
- C250 Cooper. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- C251 Cooper. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- C252 (Cooter) Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel. 1978. **929.2 Coo**
- C253 Copeland. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C254 Copp. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- c255 Conrad-vessels genealogy letter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- C256 Corbet. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip This book contains two large indexes.**
- C257 Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler., 1978. **929.2 Cor**
- C258 Corbin. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil This book has a large index.**
- C259 Cordes and Sandau families. Holtz, Marie Strippgen; 1993. **929.2 Cor**
- C260 Cordial. Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau This book contains a large index including hundreds of names**
- C261 Cordill. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names**
- C262 Cordle. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names**
- C263 Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- C264 Corey. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- C265 Corey. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Loudon, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- C266 Corley. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip This book contains two large indexes.**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C267 Cormichael. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C268 Cornelius. Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- C269 Cornett. Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names*
- C270 Cornwell, William C. Sr., & Mary F. (Swan). McDowell, Lottie Compton, compiler. 1974 **929.2 Cor**
- C271 Cornwell. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C272 Coryell. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 **929.2 Spe**
- c273 Cosner, Andrew J. Notes from books, etc. Genealogy file cabinet
- C274 Coster. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- C275 Cotton. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 **929.2 War**
- C276 Covey. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- C277 Covey. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C278 Covey. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C279 Coward. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C280 Cowels. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- C281 Cowger. See Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; *Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN*; 1979 **929.2 Moo**
- C282 Cowherd. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- C283 Cox family; Kenworthys Marry. Thiessen, Louise; 1993?. **929.2 Cox**
- C284 Cox. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C285 Cox. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C286 Cox. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C287 Cox. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C288 Cox. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- C289 Cox. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- C290 Cox. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- C291 Cox. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C292 Crabill. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C293 Crabtree. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- C294 Craft. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- c295 Crafton, Thomas and Mary. Hays, Tommy a. 1999. Genealogy file cabinet.
- C296 Craig. Craig, Ambrose "Jim"; **929.2 Cra**
- C297 Craig. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- C298 Craig. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C299 Cramers from New Jersey. Sedwick, Margaret E. Cramer; 1991 **929.2 Cra**
- C300 Crane. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C301 Crane. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C302 Crase/Crise Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names*
- C303 Craven(s). See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- C304 Craver . See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C305 Crawford. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- C306 Crawford. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- C307 Crawford. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- C308 Crecelius. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C309 Creech. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- C310 Creely/Creily. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- C311 Cress. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- C312 Creutz/Kreutz. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C313 Crider. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- C314 Crismore family. Crismore, John M. editor; Vol. 1.1968. **929.2 Cri**
- C315 Crismore family. Crismore, John M. editor. Vol. II, 1997 **929.2 Cri**
- C316 Crismore. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- C317 Cristofaro. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C318 Criswell/Creswell. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- C319 Crites. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- C320 Crites. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- C321 Crites. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- C322 Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- C323 Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. **929.2 Cro**
- C324 Crooke. See McDowell-Ingalls, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 **929.2 Mac**
- C325 Cross. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- c326 Crouch family researcher, vol. 2, no. 2, March 1991. Glenn Crouch, editor. Genealogy file cabinet
- C327 Crouch. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow **929.2 Cla**
- C328 Crouch. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C329 Crouch. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- C330 Crouch. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C331 Crum, descendants of Jacob Solomon Crum II and Martha Adeline Burch Crum. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler. 1996. **929.2 Cru**
- C332 Crum family in America. Crum, Ferris B., **929.2 Cru**
- C333 Crum. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- C334 Crum. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C335 Crum. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C336 Cullen, James Emmett and descendants. Hansen, Phyllis; Cullen, Helen; Callahan, Esther; researchers, 1982. **929.2 Cul**
- C337 Cumberland. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- C338 Cummings. See Dunkin-Cummings family, history of . Sinclair, Edna Hartsock, 1931. **929.2 Dun**
- C339 Cummings. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- C340 Cummings. See Dunkin-Cummings family, history of. Sinclair, Edna Hartsock 1931 **929.2 Dun**
- C341 Cummins. See Collier, a couple Collier families. **929.2 Col**
- C342 Cunningham. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- C343 Cunningham. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- C344 Cunningham. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- C345 Currie. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C346 Curry, descendant of Samuel and Sarah Smith Curry. Curry, R. Bruce and Curry, Roberta (Mitchell) 2002. **929.2 Cur**
- C347 Curry. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C348 Curry. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- C349 Curry. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- C350 Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 **929.2 Cur**
- C351 Curtis. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- C352 Custer See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- C353 Custer. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- C354 Cutler. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- C355 Cutright. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D1 Dahmer. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D2 Daily. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- D3 Dalgliesh. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- D4 Dalton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.
Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** ***This book contains a large index
with hundreds of names.***
- D5 Dameron. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd.,
Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds
of names.***
- D6 Dandridge. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers.
The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** ***This book contains a large index.***
- D7 Daniel, Thomas of Colonial Virginia and eight generations of his descendants. Daniel,
Kevin W., *Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie Maryland*; 1995. **929.2 Dan**
- D8 Daniels. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken,
compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. **This book contains a
large index including hundreds of names.***
- D9 Daniels. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick;
1986 **929.2 Pet**
- D10 Daniels. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard
Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*;
1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- D11 Dann. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- D12 Darling. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher;
Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE; 1998; **929.2 Hul** ***This book contains a large index
with hundreds of names.***
- D13 Darrow. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway
Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** ***This book contains a very large index.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D14 Daugherty. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D15 Davenport. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- D16 David. See Weddle, John. Reeve. Family studies of Brown County, In.; Kenneth J and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- d17 Davis. **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor; *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, November 27, 1910 and other notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- d18 Davis, **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*; December 4, 1910 Genealogy file cabinet.
- D19 Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. **929.2 Da**
- D20 Davis. See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- D21 Davis. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names*
- D22 Davis. See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood **929.2 Chi**
- D23 Davis. See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- D24 Davis. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- D25 Davis. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- D26 Davis. See Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D27 Davis. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D28 Davis. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D29 Davis. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D30 Davis. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D31 Davis. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D32 Davis. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D33 Davis. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D34 Davis. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- D35 Davis. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D36 Davis. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D37 Davis. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D38 Davis. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D39 Davis. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- D40 Davis. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- D41 Davis. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- D42 Davis. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- D43 Davis. See Rohrer to Rhorer, 1665-1989. Thomas, James Edward; 1989 **929.2 Roh** *This book has a large index*
- D44 Davis. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- D45 Davis. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- D46 Davis. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D47 Davis. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- D48 Davis. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- D49 Davis. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- D50 Davis. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D51 Davis. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D52 Davis. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- D53 Davis. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- D54 Davis. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- D55 Davis. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- D56 Davis. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- D57 Davis. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- D58 Davis. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- D59 Davis. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- D60 Davis, See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- d61 Davison. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- D62 Davison. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D63 Davissons, twelve generations 1638-1992. Davisson, Russell Lee, McClain Printing Company, Parsons, WV 1983. **929.2 Dav**
- D64 Dawson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D65 Day unto Day; a study of the Day family in America. Hanson, Margery Frances Day, 1978. **929.2 Day** (Not indexed)
- D66 Day family history; descendants of Charles Day. Day, Steven Aaron, undated. **929.2 Day**
- D67 Day. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- D68 Day. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- D69 Day. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D70 Day. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- D71 Day. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- D72 Deam. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D73 DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- D74 Deaver/Deavor (and other spelling variations). See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D75 deBernard. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- d76 Deckard/Deckert, et al. Genealogy file cabinet
- D77 (Deckard) Flight, a history of the ancestors and descendants of Felty Valentine and Elvira Frances Etter Deckard, 1775-1960. No author listed, undated. **929.2 Dec**
- D78 (Deckard), genealogy of. Deckard, Hillenburg, Wampler. **929.2 Dec** (not indexed).
- D79 Deckard, genealogy of the Deckard family, Parts I, II, III, and V. Deckard, Percy Edward, undated. **929.2 Dec** (Xerox copy of Genealogy of Deckard Family of Perry Co., Penn.) (not indexed)
- D80 Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- D81 Deckard. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 ; **929.2 Cha**
- D82 Deckard. See Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- D83 Deckard. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- D84 Deckard. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D85 Deckard. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- D86 Deckard. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- D87 Deckard. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- d88 Deckert. Descenancy charts. Genealogy file cabinet
- D89 Dedman/Deadman. See Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; **929.2 Gri**
- D90 DeFord. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- D91 DeForest. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D92 DeLong. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- D93 Demarest. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- D94 DeMott. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; **929.2 Hen**
- D95 DeMotte, William Milton, Union Cavalryman and Hoosier Doctor; his life and family. DeMott, Louis Bernard. **929.2 DeM**
- D96 Denlinger. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D97 Denlinger. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- d98 Denny. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- D99 Dent. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D100 Denton. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D101 Denton. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- D102 Depp. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark, **929.2 Cla**
- D103 DePriest. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- D104 Derrick. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- D105 Detrick. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- D106 DeVall. See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; **929.2 Lis** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D107 DeVaughn. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- D108 Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- D109 DeWalt. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- D110 DeWar. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- D111 DeWar. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D112 Dewey. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D113 DeWitt. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- D114 DeWolf. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire,
compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- D115 Dick. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This
book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D116 Dillard. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History
Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with
hundreds of names.*
- D117 Diller. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken,
compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of
names.*
- D118 Dillman. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955;
929.2 Mat
- d119 Dillman-Rhorer family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- D120 Ditto's delight. Richards, W. Lester, 1980. **929.2 Dit**
- D121 Dix. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- D122 Dixon. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway
Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- D123 Dixon. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill
Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- D124 Dobbin. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.;
Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book
contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- d125 Dodds. Family interview. Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D126 Dodge. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- D127 Dodson. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- D128 Dolly. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- D129 Dooley. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- D130 Dorris. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- D131 Dorsey. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- D132 Doty. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- D133 Doty. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- D134 Doty. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- d135 Doub. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- D136 Dougherty. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D137 Douglas/Douglass. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D138 Douglas. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D139 Douthits, here come the. Douthit, Ruth Long and Davis Douthit. Compiler and narrator. **929.2 Dou**
- d140 Dowden. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- D141 Dowden. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- D142 Dowden. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; *Author House, Bloomington, IN*; 2005 **929.2 Phi**
- D143 Dowell. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- D144 Downey. See Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; *Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN*; 1979 **929.2 Moo**
- D145 Downs. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- d146 Drake. **About our ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, September 4, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- D147 Drake. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- D148 Drake. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- D149 Drake See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- D150 Drehoobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehoobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. **929.2 Dre**
- D151 Drehoobl. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D152 Drehoobls and Lenzes. Undated; Inman, Janice Hutton; undated, **929.2 Dre**.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D153 Dreschler. See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; Heritage Books, Inc. **929.2 Tra**
- D154 Dresslar. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challenger, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- D155 Drexler. See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; Heritage Books, Inc. **929.2 Tra**
- D156 Droll. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- D157 du Boise. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- D158 Duerst. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- D159 Dunaway, Alder, Pyle family. Dunaway, Jane E., undated. **929.2 Dun**
- D160 Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.;1996. **929.2 Dun**
- D161 Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- D162 Dunbar. See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; **929.2 Hou**
- D163 Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. **929.2 Dun**
- D164 Duncan. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D165 Duncan. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- D166 Duncan. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D167 Duncan. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 929.2 **Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- D168 Dungan. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- D169 Dunkin-Cummings family, history of . Sinclair, Edna Hartsock, 1931. **929.2 Dun**
- D170 Dunlap, the house of. Hanna, James Arthur MacClellan, 1956. **929.2 Dun**
- D171 Dunlevy. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 929.2 **Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- d172 Dunn. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- D173 Dunn family history. Excerpts from Maxwell History and Genealogy. Houston, Florence Wilson, Laura Cowan Blaine, Ella Dunn Mellette, **929.2 Dun**
- D174 Dunn. Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F., 1985 **929.2 Ale**
- D175 Dunn. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- D176 Dunn. See Nutt family through the years. Nutt, Merle C.; 1973 **929.2 Nut**
- D177 Dutton. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- D178 Dyas. See Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; **929.2 San**
- D179 Dyer. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- e1 Eads. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- E2 Eads. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 **929.2 Cha**
- E3 Eads. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- E4 Eads. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E5 Eads. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- E6 Eads. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- E7 Earl. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E8 Earles. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- E9 Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- E10 Easley. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E11 Eason. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- e12 East, John H and Thomas Pinckney. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- E13 East. See Dreihobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Dreihobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. **929.2 Dre** (Not indexed)



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- E14 East. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990* **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E15 Eastes Families of Indiana (the). Eastes, LeRoy F., Jr. Amundsen Publishing Co.; Decorah, IA; 1994. **929.2 Eas**
- E16 Eastham. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- E17 Easton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- E18 Eaton family history. Eaton, Ralph R; **929.2 Eat**
- E19 Eaton. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- E20 Eaton. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- E21 Eby. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976* **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- E22 Edington. Seven generation chart. Genealogy file cabinet
- E23 Edsell. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998* **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- E24 Edwards, Miles Lowell, his ancestors and descendants. Edwards, Margaret and Lowell; Pioneer Press, Santa Ana, CA, 1970; **929.2 Edw**
- E25 Edwards. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- E26 Edwards. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E27 Edwards. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- E28 Edwards. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- E29 Edwards. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- E30 Edwards. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- E31 Efaw/Ephaw. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- E32 Eisan. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- E33 Eitsert. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E34 Elder. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- E35 Eldridge. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- E36 Eldridge. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- E37 Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- E38 Elkins. See Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins) compiler. **929.2 Col**
- e39 Elkins. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- e40 Eller. Excerpt from History of the Eller family by J. W. Eller, and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- e41 Eller, John Sr. Genealogy file cabinet.
- E42 Eller. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- E43 Ellett-Elliott family tree, leaves from (Carter, G. Kent, E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- E44 Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- E45 Ellington. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- e46 Elliott. Family crest, other notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- E47 Elliott. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E48 Elliott. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- E49 Elliott. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 **929.2 Spe**
- E50 Elliott. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- E51 Elliott. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- E52 Elliott. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- E53 Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., 1 972. **929.2 Ell**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- E54 Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. **929.2 Ell**
- E55 Ellis. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E56 Ellis. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E57 Ellsworth. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- E58 Elson. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- E59 Elswick. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E60 Ely. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- e61 Emerick. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- E62 Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme** *This book contains many hundreds of names.*
- E63 Emery. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- E64 Emery. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- E65 Emery. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- E66 Emmons. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore MD; 1987 **929.2 War**
- E67 Endicott. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- E68 Engram. Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- E69 Ennis. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- E70 Eppley. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- E71 Erickson. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E72 Esary, Logan, his ancestors and their descendants. Evans, Myra Esarey., 1968. **939.2 Esa**
- E73 Eschelberger. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- e74 Eslinger. Will. Genealogy file cabinet
- e75 Estes. Descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- E76 Estes. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- E77 Etter, Daniel and Mary Lindamood, Indiana pioneers and their descendants. 1984; **929.2 Ett**
- E78 Etters. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- E79 Evans. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- E80 Evans. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- E81 Eveland. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- E82 Everett, some of the. Everett, Fremont, *Glass & Prudhomme, Portland OR*; 1916 **929.2 Eve**
- E83 Everett. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- E84 Everman. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- E85 Ewalt. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; **929.2 Hil**
- E86 Ezell. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F1 Fair. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- F2 Fairchild. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F3 Falk/Faulk. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- F4 Fall. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F5 Fallen. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- F6 Fancher. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F7 Fansler. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- f8 Faris-Shaver. Booklet. Genealogy file cabinet.
- F9 Faris family of Washington County, Indiana. Faris, David, *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1984; **929.2 Far**
- F10 Faris genealogy, house built on the rock. Faris, Paul Donald, 1973; **929.2 Far**
- F11 Farley, Francis Marion and Lulu Cai Farley, their ancestors and descendants. Speer, Lucille Farley; 1973; **929.2 Far**
- F12 Farmer. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- F13 Farnham. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 3, Farnham & Martindale. **929.2 My**
- F14 Farr. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F15 Farrell. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**
- F16 Faulkner. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- F17 Faulkner. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F18 Faust. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E. Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- F19 Fawbush. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- F20 Fay. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- F21 Feamster. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F22 Feamster. See Chambers and Feamster genealogy. Emery, Lura B.; 1957; **929.2 Cha**
- F23 Fearnot. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- F24 Fee family genealogy, index only. Pearson, Ralph E., compiler; **929.2 Fee**
- f25 Fee, family history. Book. Genealogy file cabinet
- F26 Feller. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- f27 Feltus family book. Feltus, Rev. George Haws; 1917 Genealogy file cabinet.
- F28 Fender. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F29 Fender. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- F30 Ferguson family history. Ferguson, Alma, Emma Ferguson Wagner Sears, Pearl Ferguson Armstrong, R.N. Mayfield, and Luther Short; 1993 **929.2 Fer** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F31 Ferguson. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996.
929.2 Dun
- F32 Ferguson. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- F33 Ferguson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997;
929.2 Kei This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- F34 Ferrell. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.**
- F35 Fesler, Joseph and Saloma, Lawrence and Joanna Fesler and their descendants. Offineer, Hilda F. Buckholtz; *Whipporwill Publications; Evansville IN*; 1988 **929.2 Fes**
- F36 Fidler. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- F37 Fidler. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- F38 Field, Stephen, descendants of. Wiatt, Alexander Lloyd; *BookCrafters, Fredericksburg VA*; 1992; **929.2 Fie**
- F39 Field. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- F40 Fields. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- F41 Fields. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F42 Fields. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- f43 Figg family, sketches. Figg, Edward Clarence; *Press of Woll & Company, Louisville*; 1921 Genealogy file cabinet
- F44 Figg. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- F45 Figg. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- F46 Filkin. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F47 Finch. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- F48 Finchum. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F49 Fine. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F50 Finefrock. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. **929.2 Fin**
- F51 Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. **929.2 Fin**
- F52 Finger. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- F53 Fink. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F54 Finley. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1972 **929.2 Cor**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F55 Fiscus. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- F56 Fish, William and Juda Asher, descendants of. Hays, Tommy A. 2000. **929.2 Fis**
- F57 Fishback/Fishbach. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- F58 Fishburn. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- F59 Fishburn. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F60 Fisher. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- F61 Fisher. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- F62 Fisher. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- F63 Fisher. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- F64 Fisher. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- F65 Fisher. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- F66 Fisher. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F67 Fisk/Fiske. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- F68 Fitch. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- F69 Fitsimmon family (the). Phillips, John, 1983; **929.2 Fit** (Not indexed)
- F70 Fitzgerald. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- F71 Flaherty. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- F72 Flake. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- F73 Flanigan. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- f74 Fleener. See Richardson, Marvin and others. Genealogy file cabinet
- F75 (Fleener), I remember. Rachel Smith, compiler; 1982. **929.2 Fle**
- F76 Fleener. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- F77 Fleener. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- f78 Flenor of Ellsinger, Wurtenburg and the USA. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- F79 Flenor, Receipt for an inheritance. Hanson, Richard E., editor; 1974. **929.2 Fle** (Not indexed.)
- F80 Flenor/Hope/Ferguson., Receipt for an Inheritance; supplement in two parts Hanson, Margery Day, 1983; **929.2 Fle**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F81 (Fleenor), Receipt for an inheritance or the making of the family. Hanson, Margery Frances; 1974. **929.2 Fle** (Not indexed)
- F82 Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; **929.2 Fle**
- f83 Fleetwood, Isaac. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- F84 Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- F85 Fleetwood. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- F86 Fleetwood. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- F87 Fleetwood. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- F88 Flenniken. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- f89 Flinn, Laughlin. Hays, Tommy, 1999 Genealogy file cabinet.
- f90 Flood, Joshua a. descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- F91 Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- F92 Floyd. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F93 Floyd. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- F94 Floyd. See Taggart, James. *Family studies of Brown County, IN*; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F95 Flynn. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- F96 Foddrill genealogy. Foddrill, Marion E., **929.2 Fod** (Not indexed)
- F97 Foddrill families from Monroe County, Indiana. Foddrill, Marion E., **929.2 Fod** (Not indexed)
- F98 Foist. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- F99 Followell. See Taggart, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- F100 Foot/Foote/Ffoot. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- F101 Ford. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F102 Ford. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- F103 Ford. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- F104 Ford. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- F105 Ford. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- F106 Fornwalt. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- F107 Foss. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- f108 Foster. **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 2, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- F109 Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- F110 Foster. See Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster family spanning 250 years. **929.2 Alf**
- F111 Foster. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- F112 Fountain. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- F113 Fountain. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F114 Foushee. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- F115 Fouts. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- F116 Fowler. **About our ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, April 3, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- F117 Fowler. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F118 Fowler. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- F119 Fowler. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- F120 Fowler. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F121 Fox. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- F122 Fox. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- F123 Fox. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** ***This book contains a large index.***
- F124 Fraiser. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- F125 France. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** ***Separate softbound index refers to this volume.***
- F126 Francis. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- F127 Francisco. See Francisco, Anderson, Plank families & descendants. **929.2 And**
- F128 Frank. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- f129 Franklin family researchers united. Charter issue, October, 1991 Genealogy file cabinet.
- F130 Franklin. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- F131 Frantz. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F132 Fravel. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F133 (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- F134 Frazier. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- F135 Free. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F136 Freeman family, a short history. Freeman, George W., 1910; **929.2 Fre**
- F137 (Freeman) The white swan, history of Freemans, Bookers, Palmers, Duckers, and how they are related. **929.2 Fre** (Not indexed)
- F138 Freeman. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- F139 Freeman. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F140 Freeman. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- F141 French. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- F142 French. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- F143 Frich. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; **929.2 Har**
- F144 Friedersdorf. See Rohrer to Rhorer, 1665-1989. Thomas, James Edward; 1989 **929.2 Roh** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F145 Friedly. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- F146 Friend. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- F147 Frisbie/Frisbe/Frisbee. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- F148 Frisby. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- F149 Fritch. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- F150 (Fry) Family histories, approaches to the past. Part of *Oral Histories Collected by Children of Bloomington*. Fry, Lillian; 1978-79. **929.2 Fry**
- F151 (Fry) Descendant mothers of Fry daughters & Grace Waterhouse. Delpine, J.K., recorder; **929.2 Fry**
- F152 Fry/Frye. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- F153 Frye. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT*, 2000 **929.2 Cha**
- F154 Frye. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- F155 Fugate. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F156 (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- F157 (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol II. Lovell, Rosemary Faulk, compiler, 1977.
929.2 Ful (See index in Vol. I)
- f158 Fuller. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- F159 Fuller. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- F160 Fuller. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993
929.2 Ski *This book contains a large index.*
- F161 Fuller. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book contains a large index.*
- f162 Fullilove, Anthony Sr. and Elizabeth Murphy Laurence. Descendant charts. Hays, Tommy A., 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- F163 Fultz. See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., *a Whippoorwill Publication*; **929.2 Hin**
- F164 Fultz. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- F165 Funkhouser, Martin, family of Shenandoah Valley VA and the state of Indiana. Funkhouser, Samuel G., compiler; 1970; **929.2 Fun** (Not indexed)
- F166 Funkhouser. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- F167 Furnish. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- f168 Fyffe family. Death certificate. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G1 Gabbard/Gabbert/Gebert. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G2 Gaedtke. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G3 Gaffney. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- G4 Gaiser. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- G5 Gaither, descendants of Susanna (Johnson). Doty, Eva Emery; 1986; **929.2 Gai**
- G6 Gaither, the family of Joseph Lewis Gaither, supplement pages for pages 42-43 of Descendants of Susanna (Johnson) Gaither. Gaither, Joseph L.; 1994. **929.2 Gai**
- G7 Gaither, (Gaither to Hysom). Hysom, John E., compiler. 1991. **929.2 Gai**
- G8 Gander. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- G9 Gander. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- G10 Gapen. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; **929.2 Hil**
- G11 Gar, John, genealogy of the descendants of. Gaar, John Wesley and John Calhoun Gaar; 1894. **929.2 GAR**
- g12 Gardiner. **About our ancestors**; Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, April 24, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G13 Gardiner. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- G14 Gardner. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G15 Gardner. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- G16 Garret, Welcome; a history of and his descendants. Garrett, Samuel B., 1909; **929.2 Gar**
- g17 Gaskins family and related lines. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- G18 Garton. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- G19 Garton. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- G20 Garton. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- G21 Garvey. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- G22 Gaskill. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- g23 Gaskins family and related lines. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- G24 Gay. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- G25 Gay. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- G26 Gayer. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G27 Gee. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G28 Geiger. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- G29 Gensler. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- G30 Gentry. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- G31 George. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- G32 George. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- G33 Gerlach. See Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- G34 Gerrard. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
- G35 Gets. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V. and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- G36 Gibbons. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- g37 Gibson, Barbara, family tree. Book excerpt, 1958. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G38 Gibson. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G39 Gibson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G40 Gibson. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- G41 Gifford. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- g42 Giles, Caswell, copy of obituary. Genealogy file cabinet
- G43 Gillaspy-Montgomery family, a genealogy history of. Gillaspy, J. H. **929.2 Gil**
- G44 Gillaspy. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- G45 Gilliland. See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 **929.2 Swa**
- G46 Gindling. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- G47 Gist. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- G48 Glaser. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- G49 Glass, a genealogist's collection, Vol. 1. Coone, Lucille Barco, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1985; **929.2 Gla**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G50 Gleason. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- g51 Glenn family. Clipping. Genealogy file cabinet
- G52 Glenn. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- G53 Goble. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- G54 Godbee. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- G55 Goff. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G56 Goins. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- G57 Good. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- G58 Goodell. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G59 Goodman. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G60 Goodwin. See Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; **929.2 Gri**
- G61 Goodwin. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- g62 Gooldy family. Notes and charts. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G63 Gordon. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 **929.2 Cha**
- G64 Gordon. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- G65 (Gorman) Edward & Jehasey (Lyon) Gorman descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; **929.2 Gor** Not indexed.
- G66 Goss. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G67 Goss. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- g68 Gowen Research Foundation. Newsletters. Genealogy file cabinet
- g69 Graham, Christopher and Margart Risk. Hays, tommy A. 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- G70 Graham. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G71 Graves, Charles, the descendants of. Sumner, Mary Esther and Karen Muscato, compilers; 1999; **929.2 Gra**
- g72 Graves. Newspaper clippings, charts, etc. Genealogy file cabinet.
- G73 Graves family history and genealogy. Graves, Aubrey E.; **929.2 Gra**
- G74 Graves. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- G75 Graves. See Mink(s) and Graves families. Marshall, Ralph E., compiler; **929.2 Min** Not Indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G76 Graves. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- G77 Graves. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- G78 Graves. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G79 Graves. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- G80 Graves. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- g81 Gray, David family records. List. Genealogy file cabinet
- G82 Gray. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 **929.2 Coo**
- G83 Gray. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G84 Gray. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- G85 Gray. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G86 Gray. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- G87 Gray. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- G88 Green, Nathaniel & Elizabeth Betsy. Pennsylvania information 1750-1994. **929.2 Gre** (Not indexed)



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G89 Green/Greene. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G90 Green/Greene. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- G91 Green. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- G92 Green. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- G93 Green. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- g94 Greene and Robinson Tree. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- G95 Greenwood. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- G96 Gregory. See Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906). Mink, Al and friends, 1999 **929.2 Min**
- G97 Gregory. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- G98 Gregson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G99 Gregson. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- G100 Gregson. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of 1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- G101 Grier. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G102 Griffey. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- G103 Griffin. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- G104 Griffis. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- G105 Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; **929.2 Gri**
- G106 Griffith/Griffits. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954 **929.2 DeA**
- G107 Griffith. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G108 Griffith. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- G109 Griffith. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- G110 Grigsby. See Cornwell, William C. & Mary (Swan) McDowell. **929.2 Cor**
- G111 Griswold. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- G112 Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- G113 Grossman, ancestors of Jacob Frederick Grossman and Christina Fredricka Kuehner, book 3 of 3. Grossman, Donald W. 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- G114 Groves. See Mood Lore & more. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler and narrator; 1998 **929.2 Moo** *Index follows page 210.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- G115 Grubb/Grubbs. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G116 Grube. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- G117 Gruber. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G118 Grundy. See Dunn family history. Excerpts from "Maxwell History and Genealogy." Houston, Florence Wilson, Laura Cowan Blaine, Ella Dunn Mellette, **929.2 Dun**
- g119 Gullett, Ezekiel and descendants, North Carolina to Indiana. Fisher, Joanne M. Gullett; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville IN* 1986; **929.2 Gul**
- G120 Gump. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- G121 Guthrie family. Phillips, John, 1988; **929.2 Gut** (Not indexed)
- g122 Guthrie family, Bible records. Genealogy file cabinet.
- G123 Guthrie. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- G124 Guy. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- G125 Gwaltney. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- H1 Haas. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H2 Hacker. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- H3 Haddon. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H4 Haddox. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- H5 Haggard. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H6 Haigler. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H7 Halcomb. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H8 Hale. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- H9 Hale. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- H10 Haley-Minton, the third family reunion. June 2000; **929.2 Hal**
- H11 Hall family. Hall, Rebecca; 1995; **929.2 Hal**
- h12 Hall, Francis family. Descendant charts. Genealogy file cabinet
- H13 Hall, Jesse. Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc*, 1998; part of the **Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana**. **929.2 Hal**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H14 Hall. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H15 Hall. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- H16 Hall. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- H17 Hall. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H18 Hall. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H19 Hall. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H20 Hall. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H21 Hall. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H22 Hall. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- H23 Hall. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- H24 Hall. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H25 Hall. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- H26 Hall. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Muetting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- H27 Haller/Heller. See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; **929.2 Hol** Contains index to all three volumes.
- H28 Hallford. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- H29 Halliburton. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- H30 Ham. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- H31 Hamacher. See Hudson, Hamacher and related families. Hudson, Roy D. 1951; **929.2 Hud**
- H32 Hamblen. See Taggart, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- H33 Hambleton. See Freeland and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- H34 Hamblin and allied families. Hamblen, A. Porter; second printing, 1984; **929.2 Ham** (Not indexed.)
- H35 Hamby. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- h36 Hamilton family. "The Connector" newsletter. September 1975. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H37 Hamilton. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- H38 Hamilton. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H39 Hamilton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H40 Hamilton. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- H41 Hamilton. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H42 Hamilton. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- H43 Hamman. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H44 Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; **929.2 Ham**
- H45 Hammer. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H46 Hampton. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H47 Hampton. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- H48 Hanback/Neimbach. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H49 Hand. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H50 Hanes. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H51 Hanford. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H52 Hanks, Nancy of "undistinguished families-second families." Baber, Adin; 1959; **929.2 Han** (Not indexed)
- H53 Hanna. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- H54 Hanners. See Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins), compiler **929.2 Col.**
- H55 Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; **929.2 Han**
- H56 Hansel. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- H57 Hansen. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- H58 Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- h59 Hansford, John, family sheets. Genealogy file cabinet
- H60 Hansford. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 **929.2 Liv**
- H61 Hanson, These Irishmen called...1750-1976. Hanson, Ray, compiler; **929.2 Han** (Not indexed)
- H62 Hanson-Henson of Botetourt and descendants. Hanson, Ray, 1986; **929.2 Han**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H63 Hanson, Henson, Hinson, Hynson newsletter. **929.2 Han**
- H64 Hanson. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names***
- H65 Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**
- H66 Harbin. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- H67 Harbison. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- H68 Harbison. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** ***Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume***
- H69 Harbolt. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- H70 Harden/Hardin. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; **929.2 Har**
- H71 Harden/Hardin. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- h72 Hardesty, Thomas of Greene Co. Indiana. Burns, Judith E.; 1982 Genealogy file cabinet.
- H73 Hardie. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** ***This book contains a large index.***
- H74 Hardin. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; **929.2 Mat**
- H75 Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; **929.2 Har**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H76 Hardman. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- H77 Hargis. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H78 Harlan. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H79 Harlan. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E. Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H80 Harman. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H81 Harman/Harmon. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- H82 Harmon. (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- h83 Harrah, John Milton family. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- H84 Harrell. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H85 Harper. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- H86 Harper. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H87 Harper. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- h88 Harris, William Henry. Notes. Genalogy file cabinet.
- H89 Harris. See Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. **929.2 Cro**
- H90 Harris. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H91 Harris. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H92 Harris. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H93 Harris See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H94 Harris. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- H95 Harris. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- H96 Harris. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H97 Harris. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H98 Harris. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H99 Harris. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- H100 Harrison, William H., all about. Hamke, Loretha A., 1975 **929.2 Ham**
- H101 Harrison. See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- H102 Harrison. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- H103 Harrison. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- H104 Harrison. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- H105 Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H106 Hart. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H107 Hart. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H108 Hart. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- H109 Harter Journal, the family of Jn. Geo. and Eva Harter. Harter, Byron E.; 1982; **929.2 Har**
- H110 Hartley. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H111 Hartwell. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- H112 Harvey. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- H113 Hash. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H114 Hash. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- H115 Hash. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- H116 Haskell. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport, ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- h117 Hassell (Hazel) Kinser. Hays, Tommy A; Genealogy file cabinet.
- h118 Hassell, William. Hays, Tommy A., 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H119 Hastings. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H120 Hatcher. See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben THompson; 1969; **929.2 Shi**
- H121 Hatchett. Wee Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- h122 Hatfield. Newspaper clippings. Genealogy file cabinet
- H123 Hatfield. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H124 Hatfields and the McCoys. Rice, Otis K., The University Press of Kentucky; 1978; **929.2 Hat** (Not indexed)
- H125 Hatfield. See McCoys; their story. McCoy, Truda Williams; *Preservation Council Press of the Preservation Council of Pike County, Inc., Pikeville, KY* 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- H126 Hathaway. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- H127 Hatton. See Dreobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Dreobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. **929.2 Dre** (Not indexed)
- H128 Hatton. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- H129 Hatton. See Tabor, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tab**
- H130 Haun. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H131 Hauser. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- H132 Hawes. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- H133 Hawkins, Abraham, family of Lawence Co. Indiana. Van Tyle, Jeanne Hawkins, compiler; 1987; **929.2 Haw**
- H134 Hawkins. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- H135 Hawkins. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H136 Hawkins. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- H137 Hawkins. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H138 Hawkins. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- H139 Hawley. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- H140 Hay. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- H141 Hayden. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- H142 Hayes. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H143 Hayes. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- H144 Hayes. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H145 Hayes. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H146 Haynes. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley TN, vol. 1. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- h147 Haynes family, Eagle newsletter. August 1976. Genealogy file cabinet.
- h148 Hays, James and Bell, Mary, descendants of. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- h149 Hays genealogy. Young, Glen; **929.2 Hay**
- h150 Hays, Gilbert. Notes from *Hoosier Genealogist*, June 1984. Genealogy file cabinet
- H151 Hays. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- H152 Hays. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- H153 Hays. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H154 Hazel. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 **929.2 Liv**
- H155 Hazel. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- H156 Hazelrigg family heritage book. Bayley, Beatrice; **929.2 Haz**
- H157 Hazeltine. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Loudon, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- H158 Healy. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H159 Heard/Hurd. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- H160 Heath. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H161 Heath. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Loudon, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H162 Heaton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- H163 Heavilin. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- H164 Hedden. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- H165 Hedrick (Conrad) family. Duckworth, Maudeline Hedrick, compiler; 1994; **929.2 Hed**
- h166 Hedrick, Elijah, son of Conrad. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H167 (Hedrick) Maternal ancestors of the Hedrick girls of Monroe County and their relatives. Duckworth, Maudeline; 1982; **929.2 Hed**
- H168 Hedrick. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.***
- H169 Hedrick. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** ***This book contains a large index.***
- H170 Hedrick. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** ***Index begins on p. 369.***
- H171 Heeter. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- H172 Heisel. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- H173 Helfrick. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H174 Helfrich. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H175 Helman. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H176 Helmick. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- h177 Heltenburg/Hillenburg family. Typed descendant list. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H178 Heltenburg/Hillenburg. See Hildenburg, history of Daniel Hildenburg family. Richart, Jeanette, compiler; **929.2 Hil**
- H179 Helton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H180 Hemphill. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- H181 Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H182 Hendrickson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- h183 Henderson family. Reunion info, 1911. Genealogy file cabinet
- H184 Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; **929.2 Hen.**
- H185 Henderson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- H186 Henderson. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H187 Henderson. See Taggart, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- H188 Henderson. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- h189 Hendricks family. Booklet "A celebration of Walter Hendricks & Flora Bishop Hendricks", 1976, plus typed manuscript. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H190 Hendricks. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- H191 Hendricks. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- H192 Hendricks. See Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978 **929.2 Woo**
- H193 Hendrickson genealogy. Shane, Alfred; **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- H194 Hendrickson, James M & Alzira C. Hendrickson descendants. Hall Rebecca E.; rev. 1992; **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- H195 Hendrickson legacy. Neil, Sandy, 1989 **929.2 Hen**
- H196 Hendrickson Saga; the legacy of Reuben Hendrickson. Snyder, Miles; 1992; **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- H197 Hendrickson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- H198 (Hendrix) Pinhook to Brazil. Hubbard, Nelle Decker, 1963 **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- h199 Hendrix family. Mostly handwritten notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H200 Hendryx. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H201 Henry family, a history. Henry, John Flournoy; *John P. Morton & Company, Louisville, KY*; 1900 **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- H202 Henry. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; **929.2 Mat**
- H203 Henry. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- H204 Henry. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- H205 Henry. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- h206 Hensley, Samuel Grandson. Hays, Tommy A.; **929.2 Hen** (Not indexed)
- h207 Hensley, William descendants. Hays, Tommy A. 1999. Includes area families of Headley, Chitwood, Stevens, and others. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H208 Hensley. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- H209 Henson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- h210 Henson (Thomas) Descendants, including the Civil War Diaries of John Calvin Henderson. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H211 Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, VanMeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- H212 Henzman. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- H213 Hepker. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H214 Herd. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- H215 Heritage. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- H216 Herring. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H217 Herrington. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- H218 Hersh. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- H219 Hershberger. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H220 Hertzler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- H221 Herzog. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H222 Hewitt. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- h223 Hickman, Isaac and others. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H224 Hickman. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- H225 Higbie. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; **929.2 Hil**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H226 Higginson. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H227 Hightchew. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369*
- H228 Hildenburg, history of Daniel Hildenburg family. Richart, Jeanette, compiler; **929.2 Hil**
- h229 Hildenberg, Christian and Ann Catherine Sinninger. Hays, Tommy A., 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H230 Hildreth. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- H231 Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil*
- h232 Hill, Thomas family. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H233 Hill. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- H234 Hill. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- H235 Hill. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H236 Hill. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H237 Hill. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- H238 Hill. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- H239 Hill. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var* *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H240 Hill. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- H241 Hillenburg. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV** Not indexed
- H242 Hillenburg. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H243 Hillenburg. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1920. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991. **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index*
- H244 Hilton. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 **929.2 Coo**
- H245 Hinch. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index*
- H246 Hinchman. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- H247 Hinckle/Hinkel. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H248 Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., a *Whippoorwill Publication*; **929.2 Hin**
- H249 Hindman. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H250 Hinds. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- H251 Hinds. See (Wright) Genealogy of Richard Wright and descendants. **929.2 Wri** *Index to hardbound volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H252 Hillenberg. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H253 Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- H254 Hines. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- H255 Hines. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H256 Hinkle. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- H257 Hitchcock. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Loudon, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- H258 Hite. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H259 Hitzelberger. See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; *Heritage Books, Inc.* **929.2 Tra**
- H260 (Hoadley.) History of the Hoadley family and Hoadley Limestone Company. Hoadley, Albert, compiler; **929.2 Hoa** Typed manuscript, no index
- H261 Hoadley. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- H262 Hobbs. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- H263 Hobson. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H264 Hobson. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- H265 (Hochstetler) Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H266 Hock. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- H267 Hockman. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H268 Hodgden. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index on page 571.*
- H269 Hodge. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- H270 Hodges. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H271 Hoey. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- H272 Hoff. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H273 Hoffman. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- H274 Hoffman. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H275 Hoffman. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H276 (Hogue) Ancestors of James M. Hogue, part 1. Arnett, Earl F.; 1983; **929.2 Hog** Not indexed.
- H277 Holbrook. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H278 Holder. See Carmichael-Holder-Petty-Krause-Volck-Vollweiler-Meckel. **929.2 Car**
- H279 Holinsworth/Hollandsworth/Hollingsworth. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- H280 Holland. See Freeland and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- H281 Holland. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H282 Holland. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H283 Holleman. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- H284 Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 1. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler and Carole M. Hartness; **929.2 Hol**
- H285 Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 2. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Carole Moose Hartness, and Margaret Barkley Dickens; 1992 **929.2 Hol**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H286 Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; **929.2 Hol** *Contains index to all three volumes.*
- H287 Holler happenings, Part 1. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Carole Moose Hartess, Sylvia Barkley Deerfield; 1998. **929.2 Hol** Not indexed.
- H288 Hollin See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- H289 Hollowell. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- H290 Hollowell. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H291 Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H292 Holman. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- H293 Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- H294 Holsapple. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H295 Holsapple. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H296 Hoey. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- H297 Holston. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H298 Holt. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- h299 Hon family. Genealogy chart and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H300 Honeycutt. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- H301 Hood. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H302 Hooe. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- H303 Hoover. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H304 Hoover. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H305 Hoover. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E. Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H306 Hoover. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- h307 Hopkins. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, August 14, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H308 Hopkins. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- H309 Hopkins. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H310 Hopper. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska**
This book contains a large index.
- H311 Hopper. See Taggart, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J.
and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- H312 Hoppers. Brothers, Lydia and Annabelle Toliver; 1986; **929.2 Hop**
- H313 Hord. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press,*
Johnson City TN; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- H314 Hornadays, root and branch. Hornaday, Quinn, and Aline G. Hornaday; 1979; **929.2 Hor**
- H315 (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn,
compiler; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; **929.2 Hor**
- H316 Hornish. See . See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt
Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book*
contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H317 Horrall/Horrell. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980
929.2 Sin
- H318 Horton. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.;
Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book*
contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- H319 Hostetler/Hostetter, et al., See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey;
1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H320 Hostetler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs.
Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- H321 Hottal/Hottle. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and
Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H322 (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H323 Houghland. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- h324 Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoofer family info. DAR lineage papers. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H325 Houston family in Virginia. Campbell, Leslie Lyle, compiler; 1956; **929.2 Hou** Not indexed.
- H326 Houston. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- H327 (Houston-Huston) Bold Legacy, story of the Houston-Huston ancestors. Huston, Cleburne; *Texian Press, Waco TX*; 1968; **929.2 Hou**
- H328 (Houston/Huston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H329 Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; **929.2 Hou**
- H330 Hout. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H331 Hovis. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H332 Howard. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H333 Howard. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H334 Howard. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H335 Howard. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- h336 Howe. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, August 7, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H337 Howe. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H338 Howell. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- H339 Howland. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- H340 Hubbard. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H341 Hubbard. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H342 Hubbard. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- H343 Hubbard. See Weddle, John. Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, In.**; Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- H344 Hubbart. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H345 Hubbell. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H346 Hubble. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- H347 Hubble. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H348 Huddle. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H349 Huddleston. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H350 Hudson, Hamacher and related families. Hudson, Roy D, 1952; **929.2 Hud**
- H351 Hudson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H352 Hudson. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- H353 Hudson. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- H354 Huffman. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H355 Huffman. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- H356 Hughes. Scoudan, Fern Orr and Bowater, John James; 1991; **929.2 Hug**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H357 Hughes. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- H358 Hughes. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H359 Hughes/Hughs. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- H360 Hughes. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- H361 Hughes. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- H362 Hughes. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- H363 Hughs/Hughes. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- H364 Hulce/Hulse families in America, Vol. 1. Harper, Lynn C., researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *(Index in Vol. 2)*
- H365 Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H366 Hulce/Hulse families in America., Vol 3. Harpe, Lynn C., researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul**
- H367 Hull. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H368 Hume. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H369 Humphrey. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- H370 Humphrey. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H371 Hunt. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- H372 Hunt. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H373 (Hunter) Carpenter family descent of Albert S. Hunter. Hunter, Albert S.; 1988; **929.2 Hun** Not indexed.
- H374 Hunter. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H375 Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H376 Huntington, Gertrude, Oral History Series, Taylor, Bobbie, interviewer; **929.2 Hun**
- h377 Huntington, Sarah Veannia Payne, oral history. Genealogy file cabinet.
- h378 Hupp family. Census notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H379 Hurd/Heard. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- H380 Hurley. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- H381 Hursh. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- H382 (Hurst) John Alfred Hurst and Mary Jane (Sater Hurst family). Hall, Rebecca E. Gorman, compiler; **929.2 Hur** Not indexed.
- h383 Hurst family chart and other papers. Genealogy file cabinet.
- H384 (Huston). Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H; 1967; **929.2 Hur**
- H385 Hutchcraft. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- H386 Hutcheson/Hutchison. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- H387 Hutchins. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- H388 Hutto. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- H389 Hutton memories. Inman, Janice Hutton and Whittaker, June Hutton; 2000; **929.2 Hut**
- H390 Hutton. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin**
- H391 Huttons of Southern Indiana 1765-1996. Hutton, Edward L.; 1996; **929.2 Hut**
- H392 Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- H393 Hyatt. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- I1 Ikerd. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- I2 Iman. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- I3 Inbody. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- I4 Ingalls. See McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 **929.2 Mac**
- I5 Ingraham. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- I6 Ingram. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- I7 Inman. See Hutton memories. Inman, Janice Hutton and Whittaker, June Hutton; 2000; **929.2 Hut**
- I8 Inyart. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- I9 Irvin. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- I10 Irwin. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 **929.2 Ale**
- I11 Ison. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993, **929.2 Cau**
- I12 Ivie. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- J1 (Jackson) History of the George Jackson family. Jackson, Dale Robert; *Whipporwill Publications*; Evansville, IN; 1984 **929.2 Jac** Not indexed.
- J2 Jackson. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown TX*; 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- J3 Jackson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J4 Jackson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J5 Jackson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- J6 Jackson. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- J7 Jackson. See Taggert, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- J8 Jackson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- J9 Jackson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- J10 Jacobs. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. **929.2 Ell**
- J11 Jacobs. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- J12 Jacques. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- j13 Jadwin-Chrichter and others. Hayes, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.
- J14 James, see Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 1. Axsom Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1948 **929.2 Ax**
- J15 James, see Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 2. Axsom, Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1984 **929.2 Ax**
- J16 Jamison. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
- J17 Jarrett. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J18-- Jarvis. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J19 Jeanes. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. **929.2 Dun**
- J20 Jefferson. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J21 Jenkins. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre** (2 copies)
- J22 Jenkins. See Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; **929.2 Gri**
- J23 Jett. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- J24 Jewell. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- J25 Johns. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- J26 Johns. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J27 Johnsen/Johnson. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J28 Johnson. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**
- J29 Johnson. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J30 Johnson. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- J31 Johnson. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- J32 Johnson. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J33 Johnson. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J34 Johnson. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 **929.2 Coo**
- J35 Johnson. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J36 Johnson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J37 Johnson. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- J38 Johnson. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J39 Johnson. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J40 Johnson. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- J41 Johnson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. Index begins on page 205.*
- J42 Johnson. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- J43 Johnson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J44 Johnson. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- J45 Johnson. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- J46 Johnson. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- J47 Johnson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- J48 Johnson. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O, Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- J49 Johnson. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- J50 Johnson. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- J51 Johnson. See Stearns, history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- J52 Johnson. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V., editor, *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*; 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J53 Johnson. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- J54 Johnson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg;
Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan
- J55 Johnson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene
English, 1990 **929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758, other surname**
index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
- J56 Johnson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing*
Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var This book contains a large index.
- J57 Johnson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane,
compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag*
- J58 Johnson. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc.,*
Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War
- J59 Johnson. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth
Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- J60 Johnson. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor,
Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This*
book has a large index.
- J61 Johnson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway*
Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1998 929.2 Woo. This book contains a very large index.
- J62 Johnson. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo Separate**
soft-bound index refers to this volume
- J63 Johnson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth
Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.**
- J64 Johnson/Jonson. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford, CT. Rose, Christine;
1983 **929.2 Ros**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J65 Johnson/Johnston. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 **929.2**
- J66 Johnson/Johnston. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- J67 Johnson/Johnston. See Douthits, here come the. Douthit, Ruth Long and Davis Douthit. Compiler and narrator. **929.2 Dou**
- J68 Johnson/Johnston. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- J69 Johnson/Johnston. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- J70 Johnson/Johnston. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- J71 Johnson/Johnston. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** ***This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.***
- J72 Johnson/Johnston. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- J73 Johnson/Johnston. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- J74 Johnson/Johnston. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J75 Johnson/Johnston. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J76 Johnson/Johnston. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- J77 Johnson/Johnston. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- j78 Johnston, Jehu. Hays Tommy A.; Genealogy file cabinet.
- J79 (Johnston) Scottish Ancestors. Bacus, Meredith Jean; 1992; **929.2 Joh** Not indexed.
- J80 Johnston. See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; **929.2 Hou**
- J81 Johnston. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- J82 Johnston. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- J83 Jolley. See Mathews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- J84 Jones. Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- J85 Jones. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- J86 Jones. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. **929.2 Dun**
- J87 Jones. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J88 Jones. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J89 Jones. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J90 Jones. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names*
- J91 Jones. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 **929.3 Coo**
- J92 Jones. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J93 Jones. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J94 Jones. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J95 Jones. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J96 Jones. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J97 Jones. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J98 Jones. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J99 Jones. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- J100 Jones. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- J101 Jones. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- J102 Jones. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- J103 Jones. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- J104 Jones. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- J105 Jones. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- J106 Jones. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- J107 Jones. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- J108 Jones. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- J109 Jones. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains large index with hundreds of names.*
- J110 Jones. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- J111 Jones. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J112 Jones. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- J113 Jones. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- J114 Jones. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- J115 Jones. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- J116 Jones. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- J117 Jones. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueing, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- J118 Jones. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- J119 Jones. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- J120 Jones. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- J121 Joplin. See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; **929.2 Hol** *Contains index to all three volumes*
- J122 Jordan. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- J123 Jordan. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- J124 Jordan. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore MD ; 1987 **929.2 War**
- J125 Journey. Joseph. See Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M.1971; **929.2 Fra**
- J126 Joy. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- J127 Judy-Judah-Tschudy, Tschudin-Tschudi-Schudi family of America and Switzerland, history and genealogy of. Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; 1954; **929.2 Jud**
- J128 Judy. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K1 Kanoy, Canoy, Knoy family history. Neese, Edward Holt; *Gateway Press, Inc.*; Baltimore, 1988; **929.2 Kan**
- K2 Karns. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K3 Karr. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- K4 Kaser family genealogy. Morgan, Deborah D., compiler; *Instant Copy of Goshen, Goshen IN*; 1994; **929.3 Kas**
- K5 Kauffman. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a very large index with many hundreds of names.*
- K6 Kauffman. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- K7 Kean. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K8 Keaton. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- K9 Keeler. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- K10 Keener. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- K11 Keener. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- K12 Keirns. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- K13 Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K14 Kellams. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. **929.2 Ell**
- K15 Keller. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- K16 Keller. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K17 Keller. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- K18 Kellogg. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- k19 Kelly family. Amanns family association netsletter, June 1981. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K20 Kelly. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- K21 Kelly. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K22 Kelly. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K23 Kelly. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- K24 (Kelsey) Our family record. Kelsey, Thomas Boston; **929.2 Kel**
- k25 Kelsey, our family record. Kelsey, T. B. Unbound. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K26 Kelsey. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- K27 Kemmer. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- k28 Kendall. **About our Ancestors**, Lexinvton, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, September 4, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K29 Kenley. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- K30 Kennedy. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- K31 Kennedy. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K32 Kennedy. See Taggert, James. **Family Studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K33 Kent. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- K34 Kenworthys Marry. Thiessen, H. Louise White; 1990; **929.2 Ken** Not indexed
- K35 (Kern) family of Conrad Kern. Garrard, Mary Margaret Kern, compiler; 1968; **Ker** Not indexed.
- K36 Kern. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- K37 Kerr family of Monroe County Indiana from Antrim County, North Ireland. Rose, John Kerr and others; 1951; **929.2 Ker**
- K38 Kerr. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K39 Kerr. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- k40 Kesler, John. family group sheet. Genealogy file cabinet
- K41 Ketcham. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- k42 Ketcham Kables (newsletter) and other notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K43 Ketcham, Percy and Lewis genealogy. Emery, Lura B; **929.2 Ket** Not indexed.
- K44 Kettelman. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- K45 Ketterman. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K46 Key. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K47 Keys. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil*
- K48 Keyser. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 929.2 Hot This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K49 Kibbler. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 929.2 Hot This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K50 Killinger. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- K51 Kinard. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var This book contains a large index.*
- K52 Kindall. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- K53 (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.**
- K54 King. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- K55 King. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K56 King. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland, 1995; 929.2 Hin This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- K57 King. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K58 King. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- K59 King. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- K60 King. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K61 King. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; *Author House, Bloomington, IN*; 2005 **929.2 Phi**
- K62 King. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- K63 King. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Asociation, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K64 King. See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 **929.2 Swa**
- K65 King. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- K66 King. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- K67 King. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- K68 Kingsland. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K69 Kingsland. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K70 Kinkaid. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- K71 Kinney. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K72 Kinney. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K73 Kinney. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- K74 Kinser ancestors and their descendants. Risinger, Opal Kinser; 1978; **929.2 Kin**
Related family names indexed as such, but not other names
- K75 Kinser. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- k76 (Kinser) Descendants of Jacob Kinser, Jr. and Esther Wampler. Hays, Tommy A., compiler; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K77 Kinser. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K78 Kinser. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This index contains a large index*
- K79 Kinsey. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K80 Kirby. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K81 Kirk. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K82 Kirkham. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- K83 Kiser/Kisar. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K84 Kleindorfer. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K85 (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K86 Knapp. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*
- k87 Knight (A.J.) diary 1893 through 1898. The record of a farmer of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. *Monroe County Historical Society*. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K88 Knight. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K89 Knorpp. See Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- K90 Knox. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- K91 Knoy. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K92 Knoy. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- K93 Koch/Cook. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- K94 Kopp. See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 **929.2 Cur**
- K95 Kosark. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- K96 Krause. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- k97 Krefield immigrants and their descendants. Several publications. Genealogy file cabinet.
- K98 Krimm. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- K99 Kron. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- K100 Kuhn. See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; *Heritage Books, Inc.* **929.2 Tra**
- K101 Kunkle. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- K102 Kunkler. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- K103 Kurtz. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- K104 Kutch. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- K105 Kutch. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- K106 Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978. **929.2 Coo**
- L1 Lackor family. Middleton, Mary (McCall); *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1970; **929.2 Lac**
- L2 Lake. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L3 Lake. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- L4 Lamb. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- L5 Lamb. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- L6 Lambert. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L7 Lambkins. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- L8 Lambkins. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** ***This book contains a large index.***
- L9 Lancaster. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- L10 Land. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- L11 Land. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- 112 Lane. **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *The Indianapolis Sunday Star*, November 20, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L13 Lane. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- L14 Lane. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- L15 Lane. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- L16 Lane. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- L17 Lankard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L18 Lansden. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- L19 Lantz/Lentz/Lenz. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. **929.2 Dre**
- L20 Lantz. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L21 (LaRoche) Through a rear window. LaRoche, Polly; **929.2 Lar**
- L22 Larue. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challenger, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- L23 Latta. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L24 Laughlin. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- L25 Lauppe. See Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- L26 Lavens. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- l27 Lawrence. **About our Ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *The Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 16, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L28 Lawrence. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L29 Lawrence. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- L30 Lawrence. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- L31 Lawrence. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- L32 Lawson. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- l33 Leabo. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L34 Leake. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- L35 Leaned. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- L36 Lear. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L37 Learkamp. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- L38 Ledbetter. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- L39 (Ledgerwood) Country Lilacs, Eithel Riggins' account of the Nathaniel Lederwood family in southern Indiana. Riggins, Stephen and Eithel; 1983; **929.2 Led** Not indexed.
- L40 Lee. See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- L41 Lee. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. **929.2 Da**
- L42 Lee. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- L43 Lee. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L44 Lee. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- L45 Lee. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- L46 Lee. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L47 Lee. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L48 Leffler. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L49 Leipzig. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- L50 Lemaster. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L51 LeMasters. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- L52 LeMasters. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L53 Lemmon. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- L54 Lemon. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- L55 Lemon. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L56 Lenze. See Drehobls and. Undated; Inman, Janice Hutton; undated, **929.2 Dre**.
- L57 Leonard. Note. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L58 Leonard. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L59 Leonardt. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- L60 Lesh. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L61 Lessig. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- L62 Lester. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- L63 Lettelleir & Theewen families. Lettelleir, Carolyn R.; 1998; **929.2 Let** Not indexed
- L64 Levings. See Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; **929.2 San**
- L65 Lewis. **About our Ancestors** *The Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 23, 1910 plus miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L66 Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L67 Lewis. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau**
- L68 Lewis. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- L69 Lewis. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L70 Lewis. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L71 Lewis. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- L72 Lewis. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** ***This book contains a large index.***
- L73 Lewis. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This book contains a large index.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L74 Lewis. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- L75 Lewis. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- L76 Lewis. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- L77 Libby/Libbey. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; Picton Press, Rockport ME; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- L78 Lidstone. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- L79 Lien. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin**
- L80 Light. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L81 Lincicome. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- L82 Linder. See Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; **929.2 Fle**
- L83 (Lindsay), Grandpas, Inlaws and outlaws, a Lindsay family genealogy. Lindsay, Kenneth Gene; Kenna Publishing Company, Evansville IN; 1974 **929.2 Lin**
- 184 Lindsay, Sir Walter and unknown Erskine. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L85 Lindsay. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L86 Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L87 Lindsey. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- L88 Lindsey. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- L89 (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- L90 Linn. Manuscript and descendant notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L91 Linn. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- L92 Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; **929.2 Lis** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L93 (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L94 (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L95 (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L96 Littell. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- L97 Litten family tree. Litten, John R., compiler; 1999 **929.2 Lit** Not indexed.
- L98 Little. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993, **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L99 Little. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L100 Little. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- L101 Litz family genealogy. Pfafman, Robert F.; 1981 **929.2 Lit** Not indexed.
- L102 Livingston. History notes, family tree. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L103 (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 **929.2 Liv**
- L104 Livingston. See Burch family. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L105 Livingston. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- L106 Livingston. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- L107 Livingstone. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L108 Livingstons of Virginia, vol. 1. Coone, Lucille Barco, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1990 **929.2 Liv**
- L109 Lloyd. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L110 Lnu. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L111 Loan. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- L112 Lockhart. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L113 Lofton. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L114 (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. 1. Bales, Miriam Halbert; 1976 **929.2 Log** Not indexed.
- L115 (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; **929.2 Log**
- L116 Logan. See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 **929.2 Cur**
- L117 Long. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- L118 Long. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- L119 Long. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- L120 Long. See Overdorfs of the Devil's Den. Thornton, Jean Overdorf; *Hendershot & Associates, Roswell, GA*; 1996 **929.2 Ove**
- L121 Long. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L122 Long. See Wallace, Robert, ancestors and descendants. Seivers, Edna Wallace, 1989 **929.2 Wal** *Index begins on page 322.*
- L123 Lonn. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L124 Loomis. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- L125 Lorce. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L126 Louden. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- L127 Lough. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- L128 Loughmiller. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- L129 Lovan/Lovin/Lovins/Lovorn/Lovvorn. See Loving family in America. Read, Carland Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L130 Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- 1131 Loving, George. Descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L132 Lowe. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- 1133 Lowery. Handwritten notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L134 Lowrance. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- L135 Lucas family. Lucas, Leonard Elmo and Patricia Jane Tartaglia, compilers; 1996 **929.2 Luc** Not indexed.
- 1136 Lucas. Obit and funeral record. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L137 Lucas. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 **929.2 Cha**
- L138 Lucas. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- L139 Luckenbill. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- L140 Luckey. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- L141 Lung. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- L142 Lunsford. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- 1143 Lutes, George. Misc. notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- L144 Lutes. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- .L145 Lutes. See Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.* 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- 1146 Lutz, Jacob D. and wife. Booklet from celebration of golden wedding. Genealogy file cabinet.
- 1147 Lynch. **About our Ancestors**; Lexington, Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 23, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- L148 Lynch. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- L149 Lynch. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- L150 Lynch. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- L151 Lynn. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- L152 Lynn. Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- M1 McBride. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M2 McBride. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M3 McCalla. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- M4 McCalla. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- M5 McCalman. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- M6 McCartney. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- M7 McCarty. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- m8 McCaughan, Daniel. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M9 Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- M10 Macauley. Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- M11 McClain. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel; 1978 **929.2 Coo**
- m12 McClaskey. Misc. notes by Stith Thompson. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M13 McClellan. See Wallace, Robert, ancestors and descendants. Seivers, Edna Wallace, 1989 **929.2 Wal** *Index begins on page 322.*
- M14 McClelland. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- M15 McClish. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- m16 McClung family association journal, No. V. 1975. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M17 McClung. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M18 McClung. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** ***Handwritten index begins on page 246.***
- M19 McCollum. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940* **929.2 Ste** ***This book contains a large index.***
- m20 McConnell. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M21 McCoy, William and his descendants. McCoy, Lycurgus; 1904 **929.2 Mac**
- m22 McCoy. Story of Ford-McCoy incident, other notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- M23 McCoy. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M24 McCoy. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- M25 McCoy. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M26 McCoy. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M27 McCoy. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** ***Handwritten index begins on page 246.***
- M28 McCoys; their story. McCoy, Truda Williams; *Preservation Council Press of the Prservation Council of Pike County, Inc., Pikeville, KY 1976* **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M29 McCrary. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M30 McCrays of America, 2nd ed. McCray, Philip Roger; *Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie MD*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- M31 McCready. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M32 McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- M33 McCulloh. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M34 McCune. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- m35 McDaniel. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- M36 McDaniel. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- m37 McDonald, John and others. Miscellaneous family information. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M38 McDonald. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M39 McDonald. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M40 McDonald. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- M41 McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M42 McDowell. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M43 McFarland. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- M44 McFarland. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M45 McGee. See (LaRoche) Through a rear window. LaRoche, Polly; **929.2 Lar**
- M46 McGinnis. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M47 McGown. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- m48 McGuire. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- M49 McGuire. See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- M50 McGuire. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- M51 McGuyer. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M52 McHargue. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M53 McIlvain. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- m54 McIntosh. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M55 McIntosh. See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; **929.2 Hou**
- M56 McIntosh. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M57 McKee. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index*
- M58 Mackey. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- M59 McKinney. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M60 McKinney. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M61 McKinney. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- M62 McKinney. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M63 McLaughlin. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M64 McManis. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M65 McMillen. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- M66 McNeal. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- M67 (McNeely) Blanche accounts, a McNeely family story. Wean, Blanche McNeely; 1996 **929.2 Mac**
- M68 McNeil. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- M69 McNeil. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M70 McNutt. See Nutt family through the years. Nutt, Merle C.; 1973 **929.2 Nut**
- m71 McPherson (Phamus), descendants of. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet
- m72 McPhetridge. Bible records and miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- m73 McPike, (John), descendants of. Hays, Tommy A; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet
- M74 McMahan. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- M75 McMillen. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M76 McMinds. See(Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M77 McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M78 McVay. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- M79 Madden. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- M80 Maddock/Maddocks/Maddox. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
- M81 Maddock/Maddox, Maddux. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- m82 (Maddox) Descendants of Walter Maddox and Elizabeth Tatum. Hays, Tommy A; 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- m83 Maine. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M84 Mallicoat family tree. Mallicoat, descendants of Dedmond & Livenia Thacker Mallicoat. Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal**
- M85 Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M86 Mallow. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- M87 Maloy. See Eastes Families of Indiana (the). Eastes, LeRoy F., Jr. *Amundsen Publishing Co.; Decorah IA*; 1994. **929.2 Eas**
- M88 (Mangel) One family's story. Mangel, Margaret; 2002 **929.2 Man**
- M89 Mann. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M90 Mann. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M91 Manning. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with many names.*
- M92 Manning. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- M93 Mansfield. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M94 Manship. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M95 Markin. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- M96 Markin. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- M97 Markt. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Codry, Eugene Allen; 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- M98 Marrs, Eugenia Hodge, genealogy of. Barett, Wilma Hodge; 1986 **929.2 Mar**
- M99 Marshall. See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- M100 Marshall. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M101 Marshall. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M102 Marshall. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- M103 Marshall. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M104 Marten, John, Moser/Mosier and others. Hays, Tommy A.; 1995 **929.2 Mar**
- M105 Martens. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- M106 (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- M107 Martin. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler.. *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car**
- M108 Martin. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M109 Martin. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- M110 Martin. See Faris family of Washington County, Indiana. Faris, David, *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1984; **929.2 Far**
- M111 Martin. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- M112 Martin. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M113 Martin. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names***
- M114 Martin. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M115 Martin. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M116 Martin. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M117 Martin. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M118 Martin. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M119 Martin. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M120 Martin. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- M121 Martin. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M122 Martin. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** ***This book contains a large index.***
- M123 Martin. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** ***This book contains a large index.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M124 Martin. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This book has a large index with many names
- M125 Martin. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M126 Martin. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- M127 Martin. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd;
1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- M128 Martin. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor,
Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This
book has a large index.*
- M129 Martindale. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 2 Martindales. **929.2 My** Not indexed
- M130 Martindale. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 3, Farnham & Martindale. **929.2 My**
Not indexed.
- M131 Martindale. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large
index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- M132 Martindale. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick,
ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- M133 Martindale. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy
Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2
Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M134 Martinek. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher
Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a
large index with hundreds of names.*
- M135 Marvin. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- M136 Maslin. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway
Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- m137 Mason. **About our Ancestors**. Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, December 11, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M138 Mason. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- M139 Mast. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains an extensive index with hundreds of names.*
- M140 Mast. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- m141 (Masterson) Descendant chart, Magistri (Masterson) and others. Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.
- m142 Masterson, John. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M143 Mathena. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- m144 Mathers. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M145 Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; **929.2 Mat**
- M146 Matson. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- M147 Matson. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- M148 Matteson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- m149 Matthes, Wilma Pauline. Certificate of Baptism. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M150 Matthew family, a history of. Phillips, John; 1994 **929.2 Mat** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M151 Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- M152 Matthews. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- M153 Matthews. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- M154 Matthews. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- M155 Maxwell history and genealogy, and Maxwell families of Ohio. Maxwell, Fay; 1974 **929.2 Max** Not indexed.
- M156 Maxwell. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M157 Maxwell. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- m158 May, George. Hays, Tommy A., 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- M159 May family. American Genealogical Research Institute, *Heritage Press, Inc., Washington D.C.*; 1975; **929.2 May** Not indexed.
- M160 May. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M161 May. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- M162 May. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M163 May. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M164 May. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- M165 May. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- m166 Mayfield. Notes about Mary Ann Banks, mother of Leroy. Genealogy file cabinet
- M167 Mays. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- M168 Mays. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- M169 Mayzey. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- M170 Meader. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- M171 Meadors and the Meadows. Meador, Edward Kirby; Boston, Meador Publishing Company; 941; **929.2 Mea** Not indexed
- m172 Meadows. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M173 Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- m174 Meadows, Israel. Descendant charts. Genealogy file cabinet
- M175 Meadows, John. (Texas oil fund papers.) **929.2 Mea** Not indexed
- m176 Meadows. Notes from George A Hill and others. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M177 Meadows, Stewart and allied families of Lawrence and Monroe Counties, Indiana. Hays, Tommy **929.2 Mea** Not indexed.
- M178 Meadows. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- m179 Meadows. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- M180 Meadows. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**
- M181 Meadows. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
- M182 Meadows. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- M183 Meals. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M184 Means. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M185 Medley. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- M186 Meece. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M187 Meigs. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- M188 Mercer. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M189 Mercer. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This book has a large index with many names.
- M190 Meriwether. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M191 Merrell. Bible information. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M192 Merriam. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- m193 Merrill. Paper, In Honor of Two Musicians named Merrill. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M194 Merrill. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- M195 Merrill. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- M196 Merrill. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- M197 Merrill. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Loudon, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- M198 Merriitts. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- m199 Metzger, Christian (Butcher). Hays, Tommy A.; 1995. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M200 Metzger. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M201 Meyers. See Mink, Amos William, descendants of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M202 Meyers. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- m203 Milhous family; an Indiana sojourn. Crawford, Freida Fateley; 1974; **929.2 Mil**
- M204 Millan. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- M205 Millen-Moffatt genealogy. Shepherd, Thelma Gentry (Mrs. Stanley); **929.2 Mil**
- m206 Millen-Moffatt genealogy and notes on the Chestnut family. Shepherd, Mrs. Stanley T. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- m207 Miller, John D Military record. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M208 Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- M209 Miller. See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 **929.2 Bur**
- M210 Miller. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993, **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M211 Miller. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- M212 Miller. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- M213 Miller. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. **929.2 Ell**
- M214 Miller. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M215 Miller. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M216 Miller. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M217 Miller. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M218 Miller. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M219 Miller. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M220 Miller See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M221 Miller. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M222 Miller. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M223 Miller. See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; **929.2 Lis** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M224 Miller. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M225 Miller. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M226 Miller. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M227 Miller. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M228 Miller. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- M229 Miller. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- M230 Miller. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M231 Miller. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M232 Miller. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- M233 Miller. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- M234 Miller. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- M235 Miller. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- M236 Miller. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- M237 Miller. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M238 Miller. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- M239 Miller. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M240 Miller. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- M241 Miller. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- M242 Miller. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M243 Miller. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M244 Miller. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- M245 Miller. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- M246 Miller. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- M247 Miller. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- M248 Miller. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- M249 Miller. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M250 Miller. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- M251 Miller. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- M252 Miller. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- M253 Miller. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M254 Miller. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- M255 Millikan. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- M256 Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M257 Mills. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M258 Mills. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- M259 Mills. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- M260 Mills. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- M261 Mink(s) and Graves families. Marshall, Ralph E., compiler; **929.2 Min** Not indexed.
- M262 Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M263 Mink, Calem, descendnts of (1813). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M264 Mink, James, descendants of (1830). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M265 Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M266 Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914) . Allan R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M267 Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M268 Mink, Thompson, descendants of Mink, Allan R; 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M269 Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906). Mink, Al and friends, 1999 **929.2 Min**
- M270 Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of. Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- M271 Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- M272 Minton. See Haley-Minton, the third family reunion. June 2000; **929.2 Hal**
- M273 Minton. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- M274 (Mitchell) Ancesors & descendants of Isaac and Phoebe Chambers Mitchell. Mitchell, Patricia Ann, compiler; 1978; **929.2 Mit** Not indexed.
- M275 Mitchell family, descendants of James and Nancy Campbell Mitchell. Mitchell, Homer Rawlins, Grace E Mitchell, Laura Emery; 1952 **929.2 Mit** Not indexed.
- M276 Mitchell group, Adam, Jane and Robert. Mitchell, Harry E.; 1963; **929.2 Mit** Not indexed.
- m277 Mitchell, Thomas and Sarah Densey. Hays, Tommy A., 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M278 Mitchell. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M279 Mitchell. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M280 Mitchell. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M281 Mitchell. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- M282 Mitchell. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M283 Mitchell. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.***
- M284 Mitchell. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Nancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- M285 Mitchell. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** ***Index is Addenda 4***
- M286 Mitchell. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names***
- M287 Mitchell. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** ***This book contains a large index.***
- M288 Mitchell. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M289 Mitchell. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- M290 Mitchell. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- M291 Mitchell. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- m292 Mize, James. Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.
- m293 Moble/Moberly. Census info, notes from Family Tree Maker, etc. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M294 Mobley. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- M295 Mobley. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- M296 Mobley. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M297 Moffatt. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- M298 Moffett. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- M299 Molyneux See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
- M300 Montague. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M301 Montel. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M302 Mood Lore & more. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler and narrator; 1998 **929.2 Moo** *Index follows page 210*
- M303 Mood. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- M304 Mood. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- m305 Montgomery genealogy. Notes from “*Index to descendants of John and Margaret Montgomery*”. Montgomery, Raymond F. 1975. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M306 Montgomery. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family **929.2 Cla**
- M307 Montgomery. See Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. **929.2 Cro**
- M308 Montgomery. See Gillaspy-Montgomery family, a genealogy history of. Gillaspy, J. H. **929.2 Gil**
- M309 Monsees. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- M310 Moon. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M311 Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; *Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN*; 1979 **929.2 Moo**
- M312 Moore. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. **929.2 Fin**
- M313 Moore. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M314 Moore. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M315 Moore. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M316 Moore. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M317 Moore. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M318 Moore. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- M319 Moore. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- M320 Moore. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M321 Moore. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- M322 Moore. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M323 Moore. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book contains a large index.*
- M324 Moore. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M325 Moore. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This contains has a large index with many names.
- M326 Moore. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman.
Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a
large index*
- M327 Moore See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- M328 Moore. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2
Ros**
- M329 Moore. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*;
Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of
names.*
- M330 Moore. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond &
Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M331 Moore. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing
Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- M332 Moore. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc.*,
Baltimore MD; 1987 **929.2 War**
- M333 Moore. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth
Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- M334 Moore. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright;
1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M335 Moore. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox,
Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- m336 Morgan, John, descendant of. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000; Genealogy file cabinet.
- M337 Morgan. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a
large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M338 Morgan. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- M339 Morgan. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M340 Morgan. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M341 Morgan. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- M342 Morris family of Washington Co. Indiana. Morris, Earl Clifford and Ralph Leroy Morris; 1992 **929.2 Mor** Not indexed.
- M343 Morris. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow history. **929.2 Cla**
- M344 Morris. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M345 Morris. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- M346 Morris. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- M347 Morris. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- M348 Morse. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- M349 Morse. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M350 Moseley. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- M351 Moser. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- M352 Moser. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- M353 Mosteler. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- M354 Moulton. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- M355 Mouse. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M356 Moyer. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M357 Mueting. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- M358 (Mulholland) Kaskaskia Roots. Olles, Wanda Mulholland; 1993 **929.2 Ol**
- m359 Mulkey, James Newspaper articles. Genealogy file cabinet.
- M360 Mullins. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.* **2 Cau**
- M361 Mullis. See Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. **929.2 Fle**
- M362 Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M363 Munden. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- M364 Munn. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- M365 Murphy Genealogy. Murphy, Ruth Christopher; 1989 **929.2 Mur** Not indexed
- M366 Murphy. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX **929.2 Ber**
- M367 Murphy. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M368 Murray. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*
- M369 Musgrave. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- M370 Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M371 Myers. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**
- M372 Myers. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M373 Myers. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- M374 Myers. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- M375 Myers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- M376 Myers. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- N1 Nale. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- N2 Nash. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- N3 Nay. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- N4 Neal. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- N5 Neal. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- N6 Neely. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 **929.2 Spe**
- N7 Neher. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N8 Neidig/Neidigh, Johannes Adam, descendants of. Neidigh, Ronald Wayne, compiler; 1987? **929.2 Nei**
- N9 Neighbors. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- N10 Neill. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- N11 Nelson See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- N12 Nelson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- N13 Nelson. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N14 Nelson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N15 Nelson. See Shipley, Isaac. Family Studies of Brown County series, Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H; 1998 **929.2 Shi**
- N16 Nelson. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- N17 Nelson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- N18 Nesbit. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- N19 Nesbitt. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- N20 Nesbitt. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains an extensive index with many hundreds of names.*
- N21 Nethers. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- N22 Neuman. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- N23 Newhart. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- N24 Newton. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- N25 Newton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- N26 Nicholas See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- N27 Nichols. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- N28 Nichols . See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N29 Nichols. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N30 Nichols. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- N31 Nichols. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N32 Nichols. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- N33 Nichols. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- n34 Nicholson and related families. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- N35 Nickell. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- N36 Nickelson/Nickerson. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- N37 Niswanger. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Staffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- N38 Noble. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- N39 Noe. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- N40 Nolan. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972 **929.2 Ell**
- n41 Norman family and related families. Jones, Barbara Z.; 1976 Genealogy file cabinet.
- N42 Norman. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- N43 Norris. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- N44 North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- N45 North. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- N46 Northern. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- N47 Norton. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- N48 Noyse. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- N49 Nutt family through the years. Nutt, Merle C.; 1973 **929.2 Nut**
- o1 O'Brien. **About our ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, September 19, 1909. Genealogy file cabinet.
- O2 O'Bryan. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O3 O'Bryan. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O4 Odor. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- O5 Ogle. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- O6 Ogle. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O7 Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O8 Oliphant. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- O9 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 1, Carters. **929.2 My** Not indexed.
- O10 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 2 Martindales. **929.2 My** Not indexed.
- O11 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 3, Farnham & Martindale. **929.2 My** Not indexed.
- O12 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 4, Taylor & Carter. **929.2 My** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- O13 (Oliphant) My heritage. Vol. 5. Maps and miscellaneous. **929.3 My** Not indexed
- O14 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- O15 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 6, City and county maps. **929.2 My** Not indexed.
- O16 Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** (2 copies) *Index is Addenda 4.*
- O17 Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- O18 Oliver. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- O19 Oliver. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O20 (Olles) Kaskaskia Roots. Olles, Wanda Mulholland; 1993 **929.2 Ol** Not indexed
- o21 Olmstead News. 350th anniversary newsletter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- O22 Olson. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- O23 Olson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- O24 O'Maley. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- O25 O'Neal. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- O26 O'Neill. See Weddle, John. Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, In.**; Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- O27 Ooley. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- O28 Ordway. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- O29 Orman. See Williams family history, 1770-1970. Fiscus, Marcella Williams; **929.2 Wil**
- o30 Ormsby, William Henry. Pedigree chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- O31 Orr. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O32 Osborn. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- O33 Osborn. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- O34 Otis. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- O35 Ott. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- O36 Ours. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O37 Ours. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- O38 Over. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- O39 Overstreet, James, his progeny and allied families. Windland, Harry K. **929.2 Ove** Not indexed.
- O40 Overdorfs of the Devil's Den. Thornton, Jean Overdorf; *Hendershot & Associates, Roswell, GA*; 1996 **929.2 Ove**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- O41 Overhalser/Overholser/Overholzer. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- O42 Overton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- o43 Owens family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- O44 Owen/Owens. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- O45 Owens. See Hendrickson legacy. Neil, Sandy, 1989 **929.2 Hen**
- O46 Owens. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- P1 Packard. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- p2 Paddack family. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P3 Paddock. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- P4 Page. See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- P5 Padget. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- P6 Painter. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- P7 Palmer. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- P8 Palmer. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P9 Palmer. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- P10 (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- P11 Parham, Walter J & Rebecca Parham descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; 1999 **929.2 Par**
- P12 Parham. See (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn, compiler; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; **929.2 Hor**
- P13 Parham. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- P14 Parker. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P15 Parker. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P16 Parker. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- p17 Parkes, Thomas, descendants of. Hays, Tommy A; 2000 O1(Olles) Kaskaskia Roots. Olles, Wanda Mulholland; 1993 Genealogy file cabinet.
- p18 Parks. See Sharp, Parks, Rawlins. Genealogy file cabinet
- P19 Parks. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- P20 Parr families. McKinley, Thyrsa B; 1955 **929.2 Par** Not indexed.
- P21 Parrish. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P22 Parrot. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**
- P23 Parshall. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P24 Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index on page 571.*
- P25 Pate. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P26 Patillo. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- P27 Patrick. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P28 Patrick. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P29 Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- P30 Patterson. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- P31 Patterson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- P32 Patterson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P33 Paul. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P34 Payne, Edward, descendants. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- P35 Payne. See Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. **929.2 Cro**
- P36 Payne. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; **929.2 Har**
- P37 Payne. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P38 Payton. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P39 Payton. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- p40 Peachey, Benjamin. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P41 Pease. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P42 Peaslee. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index on page 571.*
- P43 Peatross. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. **929.2 Da**
- P44 Peeples. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P45 Pennington. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P46 Penrod. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- P47 Pepple. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- P48 Percifield. See Shipley, Isaac. **Family Studies of Brown County** series, *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H; 1998 **929.2 Shi**
- P49 Perkins. Family history of the Perkins family of Perkins, GA. Perkins, Donald E., 1979. **929.2 Per**
- P50 Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- P51 Perkins. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- P52 Perlee. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- P53 Perry. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- p54 Perry. **About our Ancestors.** Livingston, Eleanor; *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, December 25, 1910 Genealogy file cabinet.
- p55 Perry, George and Frances Wright, descendants. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P56 Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P57 Perry. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P58 Perry. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- P59 Peters. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P60 Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- P61 Peterson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- P62 Peterson. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- P63 Pettigrew Papers, vol. 1. Lemmon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 **929.2 Pet** *This book is more a general history than a family record.*
- P64 Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 **929.2 Pet** *This book is more a general history than a family record.*
- P65 Pettit. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- P66 Peverill. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- P67 Peyton. See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- P68 Pfrimmer. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- P69 Phares. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P70 Phillips. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- p71 Phillips families of Monroe, Greene, Martin, Sullivan, Daviess counties of Indiana. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips) and Marilyn Phillips Stanton. 1996. Genealogy file cabinet.
- p72 Phillips, George. Family sheets. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P73 Phillips, Philomen, descendants of. Phillips, John; 1986 **929.2 Phi** Not indexed.
- P74 Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; *Author House, Bloomington, IN*; 2005 **929.2 Phi**
- p75 Phillips, Solomon. Miscellaneous notes and narratives. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P76 Phillips. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- P77 Phillips. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P78 Phillips. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P79 Phillips. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P80 Phillips. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P81 Phillips. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- P82 Phipps. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- P83 Pickle. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P84 Pierson. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P85 Pierson family, Shadrack, Mesheck and Abednego. Philips, John; 1984 **929.2 Pie**
- P86 Pierce. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P87 Pigg. See Beasley, Oliver Sylvester and Ida Florence "Pigg," Beasley, ancestors and descendants of Greene County, IN; Clayton, Donald F., compiler; 2003. **929.2 Bea**
- P88 Pile/Piles. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- P89 Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P90 Pinney. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P91 Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P92 Pirtle. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369*
- P93 Pisor/Pizor. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P94 Pitman. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- P95 Pittinger. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. **929.2 Cla**
- P96 Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P97 Pitts. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- P98 (Plank) See Francisco, Anderson, Plank families & descendants. **929.2 And**
- P99 Plank. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- P100 Plessinger. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- P101 Pocahontas and her descendants. Robertson, Wyndham and R.A. Brock; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.* 1986 **929.2 Rob** Not indexed.
- P102 Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- p103 Poe. Family group pages. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P104 Poling. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- P105 Polk. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- P106 Pollard. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- p107 Polley Pointers. Newsletter March, 1995. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P108 Polley. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- P109 Polley. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P110 Pool(e). See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- p111 Pope, Rebecca biography. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P112 Porter. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P113 Porter. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- P114 Porter. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- P115 Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- P116 Poston. See (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; **929.2 Log**
- P117 Potter. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- p118 Potter Papers. Family newsletter, inaugural issue. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P119 Potter. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- P120 Potter. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- P121 Pound. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- P122 Powell. See Cline cousins. Goertzen, Peggy; 1990 **929.2 Cli**
- P123 Powell. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- p124 Powell family: Our family circle. Booklet. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P125 Powell. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- P126 Powell. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- P127 Powers. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P128 Powers. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P129 Prather. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- P130 Prather. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- p131 Pratt. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, August 21, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P132 Pressley. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- p133 Price, John. Five-generations of notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- P134 Price. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- P135 Price. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P136 Price. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P137 Price. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- P138 Prince. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- P139 Prince. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- P140 Prior. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- P141 Pritchett. See Trinkle, 1690-1984. Index to Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle, Curtis, O. F.; **929.2 Tri**
- P142 Prock. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- P143 Prow. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family **929.2 Cla**
- P144 Pruitt. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- P145 Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- P146 Puckett. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- p147 Purcell. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- p148 Putnam. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, February 27, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- P149 Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book contains a large index with many names.*
- R1 Radcliff/Radcliffe. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R2 Ragle. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- R3 Ragsdale. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369*
- R4 Ramsey. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R5 Randall/Randell. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- R6 Randall. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R7 Randolph See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- R8 Randolph. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R9 Randolph. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- R10 Raney. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- R11 Ransdell. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- r12 Ransey. The Farm. Ransey, Edna; booklet. Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- r13 Raper, William Brown. Family sheets and narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R14 Rash. See Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; **929.2 Ham**
- R15 Ratcliff, Isaac and Mary (Presnall). Ratcliff, Richard Pickering; *Print Press, Dublin, IN*; 1979 **929.2 Rat** *Partial index starts on page 66*
- R16 Rathbun. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R17 Ratliff. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R18 Rats/Ratts. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- R19 Ratts. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R20 Rauch. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- R21 Rauch. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- r22 Rawles, William. Pedigree page and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- r23 Rawlins, James and others. Also Sharp and Parks. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R24 Ray. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R25 Raynor. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R26 (Read) See Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- R27 Rector. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R28 Redding. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- R29 Redditt. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- R30 (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- R31 Reed. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R32 Reed. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- R33 Reed/Reid. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R34 Reed/Reid. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- R35 Reedy. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- R36 Rees. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- R37 Reesor. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R38 Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, Indiana**; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H. **929.2 Re** Index of books available in series.
- R39 Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- R40 Reeves. See McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 **929.2 Mac**
- R41 Reich. See Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**
- R42 Reid. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- R43 Reiter. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R44 Remy. See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- R45 Rench. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R46 Renfro/Renfroe. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- R47 Renick. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- R48 Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- R49 Reynolds. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R50 Reynolds. See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- R51 Reynolds. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- R52 Rhea. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R53 Rhoads. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. **929.2 Fin**
- R54 Rhodes. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 **929.2 Hot Thi** *book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R55 Rice. See Burks family tree. Burks, Floyd and Helen E. Thompson; Compiled by Betty E. Burks Russell, 1995. **929.2 Bur** *Index in front*
- R56 Rice. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- R57 Rice. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R58 Rice. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R59 Rice. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- R60 Rich. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R61 Richards. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- R62 Richards/Richardson. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- R63 Richards/Richardson. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R64 Richardson genealogy. Young, Glenn; 1974 **929.2 Ric**
- r65 Richardson, Marvin and others. Also Fleener. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R66 Richardson. See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood **929.2 Chi**
- R67 Richardson. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- R68 Richardson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- R69 Richardson. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- R70 Richardson. See Hays genealogy. Young, Glen; **929.2 Hay**
- R71 Richardson. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 **929.2 Lin**
- R72 Richardson. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- R73 Richardson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R74 Richardson. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- R75 Richardson. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R76 Richardson. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- R77 Richardson. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- R78 Richardson. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- R79 Richardson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- R80 Richardson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- R81 Richardson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- R82 Richardson. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- R83 Richie/Ritchie/Richey/Richey. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R84 Richter. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- r85 Rickenbaugh, Martin, lineage. Rickenbaugh, Oren. Genealogy file cabinet.
- r86 Riddle, Washington. Military record. Genealogy file cabinet
- R87 (Riddle) Yesterday's children. Dayhuff, Edna Riddle; 1992 **929.2 Rid** Not indexed.
- .
- R88 Riddlebough. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R89 Rifenbury. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- R90 Riggs. See Berry, John and his children **929.2 Ber**
- R91 Riggs See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- R92 Riley. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- R93 Rinehart. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; **929.2 Hil**
- R94 Rinker. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R95 Rinker. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- R96 Rippee. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- R97 Ripple. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R98 Rish. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- R99 Ritchie. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- R100 Roach. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R101 Roarbach/Rorbaugh. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- R102 Roark. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- R103 Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana. Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 **929.2 Rob**
- R104 Robbins. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX* 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- R105 Robbins. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- R106 Roberts. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R107 Roberts. See Huttons of Southern Indiana 1700-2000, 3rd revised ed. Hutton, Edward L.; 2000; **929.2 Hut** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R108 Roberts. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R109 Roberts. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R110 Roberts. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R111 Roberts. See McCrays of America, 2nd ed. McCray, Philip Roger; *Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie MD*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- R112 Roberts. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R113 Roberts. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- R114 Roberts. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- R115 Roberts/Robertson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of name*
- r116 Robertson, James and Mary Robertson. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R117 Robertson. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, etc. **929.2 Cor**
- R118 Robertson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- R119 Robertson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R120 Robertson. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- R121 Robertson. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- R122 Robertson. See Tabor, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tab**
- R123 Robertson. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- r124 Robertson/Robinson, James A. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R125 Robinson roots. Wright, Diana and Linda McEwen; 1995 **929.2 Rob** Not indexed.
- R126 Robinson. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R127 Robinson See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- R128 Robinson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- R129 Rock family history. Wanger, Margaret M.; 1969 **929.2 Roc** *This book contains a large index.*
- R130 Rockey. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- R131 Rode. See Overdorfs of the Devil's Den. Thornton, Jean Overdorf; *Hendershot & Associates, Roswell, GA*; 1996 **929.2 Ove**
- R132 Roe. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- R133 Roediger. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- r134 Rogers family. Narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R135 Rogers. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- R136 Rogers. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R137 Rogers. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- R138 Rogers. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R139 Rogers. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R140 Rogers. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- R141 Rogers. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R142 Rogers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- R143 Rogers. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- R144 Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- R145 Rohrer to Rhorer, 1665-1989. Thomas, James Edward; 1989 **929.2 Roh** *This book contains a large index.*
- R146 Rohrer. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- R147 Rolle. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre** (2 copies)
- R148 Roller. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- R149 Roney. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- R150 Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- r151 Rose family bulletin. Vol. XVII, June 1982. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R152 Rose. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- R153 Rose. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- r154 Roseberry. Letters. Genealogy file cabinet
- R155 Ross. See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood, **929.2 Chi**
- R156 Ross. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- R157 Ross. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- R158 Roth. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- r159 Roulhac. Prescott, Helen M. Narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R160 Rouse. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- r161 Royalty. Their royal highnesses, Charles and Diana. Chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- R162 Rudisill. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- R163 Rummel. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- r164 Rumble. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- R165 Rumsey. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown TX*, 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- R166 Rundell. See (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn, compiler; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; **929.2 Hor**
- R167 Runyon. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R168 Rupert. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- R169 Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
- R170 Russ. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** ***Handwritten index begins on page 246.***
- R171 Russell. See See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** ***This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.***
- R172 Russell. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 **929.2 Lin**
- R173 Russell. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- R174 Russell. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- R175 Russell. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- R176 Rutan family. Keegan, James J. *Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie MD*; 1996 **929.2 Rut** ***Index only.***
- R177 (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** ***This book contains a large index.***
- R178 Rutter. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- R179 Rutz. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- R180 Ryan. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
- R181 Ryan. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- S1 Sage. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book contains a large index with many names.*
- S2 Sager. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S3 Salkield. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**
- S4 Salyer. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S5 Sample. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor's headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**
- S6 Sample. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- S7 Sampson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- S8 Sandefer. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- s9 Sanders, Joseph and Mary, descendants. Hays, Tommy A., 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S10 Sanders. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S11 Sanders. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- S12 Sanders. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S13 Sanders. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S14 Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; **929.2 San**
- S15 (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- S16 Sandy. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S17 Sanford. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- S18 Sankey. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- S19 Sare. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S20 Sater, Henry family. Hall, Becky, compiler; 1999 **929.2 Sat** Not indexed.
- S21 Saum. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- s22 Saunders. **About our Ancestors**, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, July 31, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S23 Saunders. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- S24 Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- S25 Sayers. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- S26 Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- S27 Sayre. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- S28 Scarbrough. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- S29 Schlicht. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S30 Schlotzhauer. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen 1973. **929.2 Cor**
- S31 Schmidt. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S32 Schmidt. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S33 Schneck. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- S34 Schrock. See Descendants of Jacob Hostetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S35 Schultz. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S36 Schulz. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- S37 Schutte. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- S38 Scoggins. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor. *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX* 1958 **929.2 Ber**
- S39 Scott. See DeArmond families of America. D'armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. **929.2 DeA**
- S40 Scott. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S41 Scott. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- S42 Scott. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book contains a large index.*
- S43 Scott. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- S44 Scott. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S45 Scott. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S46 Scott. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- S47 Scoville. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S48 Sears. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S49 Sease. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S50 Sease. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- S51 Seaton. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S52 Seaward. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- S53 Seay. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- s54 Secrest, William. Narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.
- s55 Sedwick. Letter. Genealogy file cabinet.
- S56 Sedwick. See Freeland and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- S57 Seiss. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S58 Seitsinger. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- S59 Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- S60 Selby. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S61 Self. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S62 Severinghaus, Elmer L. Hare, Patricia Wycoff, compiler; 1981 **929.2 Sev** Not indexed.
- S63 Seward, Austin and Jane, family record of the descendants of. McCollough, Henry Seward; **929.2 Sew** Not indexed.
- s64 Seward, Austin and Jane. Family notes by McCollough, Henry Seward and newspaper articles Genealogy file cabinet.
- S65 Seward. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S66 Seward. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- S67 Sexon/Sexton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S68 Sextons. D.B. Benton, Jr.; **929.2 Sex** Not indexed.
- S69 Sexton. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 history; **929.2 Cha**
- S70 Shacklet. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- S71 Shadduck. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- S72 Shafer. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S73 Shafer. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S74 Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha** *This book has two indexes*
- S75 Shaffer. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families. Clark, Carolyn (Shaffer) and Jack Prow Clark. **929.2 Cla**
- S76 Shaffer. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley, *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac** *This book contains a large index.*
- S77 Shaffer. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names*
- S78 Shaffer. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S79 Shannon. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- s80 Sharp, Parks, and Rawlins. Genealogy file cabinet.
- S81 Sharp. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- S82 Sharples/Sharpless. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- S83 Shattuc. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- s84 Shaver. See Faris-Shaver, Booklet. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S85 Shaw. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- S86 Shaw. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- S87 Sheetz. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S88 Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S89 Shelp. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S90 Shelton. See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler, 1978 **929.2 Cor**
- S91 Shephard/Shepherd. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S92 Sherbine. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S93 Sherlock. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S94 Sherrill Stipp and allied families. Ingle, Louis C. **929.2 She** Not indexed.
- S95 Sherrill. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- S96 Sherrill. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S97 Sherwood. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- S98 Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- S99 Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- S100 Shields genealogy. No author given. **929.2 Shi** No index.
- S101 Shields. See Bays, Branches in the tree of Josiah I. an Lettice Mayes. Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler **929.2 Bay**
- S102 Shields. See Bingham, Edmond I and Lucy Bays, Branches in the tree. Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler **929.2 Bin**
- S103 Shields. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 history. **929.2 Cha**
- S104 Shields. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S105 Shields. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S106 Shields. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S107 Shields. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- S108 Shields. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S109 Shields. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- S110 Shields. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S111 Shields. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.*
- S112 Shields. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- S113 Shipley, Isaac. **Family Studies of Brown County** series, *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H; 1998 **929.2 Shi**
- S114 Shipley. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S115 Shipley. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S116 Shippen. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- S117 Shipps. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; **929.2 Har**
- S118 Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969 **929.2 Shi**
- S119 Shirley. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- S120 Shirley. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- S121 Short. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S122 Shortridge. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. *Stultz Computer Services*, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- S123 Shulse. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S124 Shumaker. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S125 Shuman. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S126 Sibley. See Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; **929.2 Bro**
- S127 Sidle. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- S128 Sidman. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- S129 Simmons. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. **929.2 Fre**
- S130 Simmons. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S131 Simmons/Simons. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S132 Simon. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- S133 Simon. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S134 Simpson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- S135 Sims. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S136 Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin** *Index begins on page 255.*
- S137 Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- S138 Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- S139 Sipes. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S140 Sipes. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- s141 Siscoe, William and Elizabeth Sullins. Hays, Tommy A., 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- S142 Sites. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S143 Sites. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- S144 Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*
- S145 Skaggs. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S146 Skidmore. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S147 Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski** ***This book contains a large index.***
- S148 Skirvin. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S149 Skirvin. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- S150 Skirvin. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** ***Handwritten index begins on page 246.***
- S151 Slone. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S152 Slough. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.***
- S153 Slough. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** (2 copies) ***Index is Addenda 4***
- S154 Slough. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S155 Sluss. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** ***This book contains a large index***
- S156 Smith, Berry, John and his children. **929.2 Ber**
- S157 Smith See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. **929.2 Car**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S158 Smith. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S159 Smith. See Cline cousins, Goerzen, Peggy; 1990 **929.2 Cli**
- S160 Smith. See Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins), compiler **929.2 Col**
- S161 Smith. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- S162 Smith/Smythe. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- S163 Smith. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- S164 Smith. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; **929.2 Ell**
- S165 Smith. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- S166 Smith. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos**
- S167 Smith. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S168 Smith. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S169 Smith. See Hines, John William, his descentants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- S170 Smith. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S171 Smith. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S172 Smith. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- S173 Smith. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S174 Smith. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S175 Smith. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S176 Smith. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S177 Smith. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S178 Smith. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S179 Smith. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S180 Smith. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S181 Smith. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S182 Smith. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- S183 Smith. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S184 Smith. See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- S185 Smith. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- S186 Smith. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- S187 Smith. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S188 Smith. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- S189 Smith. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S190 Smith. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S191 Smith. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S192 Smith. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S193 Smith. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**
This book has a large index with many names.
- S194 Smith. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman.
Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a
large index*
- S195 Smith. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- S196 Smith. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2
Ros**
- S197 Smith. Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth
and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a
large index.*
- S198 Smith. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William
Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company,
Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index*
- S199 Smith. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites
Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- S200 Smith. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.;*
Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds
of names.*
- S201 Smith. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon.
1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- S202 Smith. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill
Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- S203 Smith. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- S204 Smith. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond &
Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S205 Smith. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S206 Smith. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley TN, vol. 1. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- S207 Smith. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- S208 Smith. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- S209 Smith. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- S210 Smith. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S211 Smith. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S212 Smith. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- S213 Smith. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- S214 Smith. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueiting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- S215 Smith. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- S216 Smith. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S217 Smith. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- S218 Smith. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- S219 Smith. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S220 Smits. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S221 Smothers. See Berry, John and his children. **929.2 Ber**
- S222 Snarr. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S223 Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- S224 Snider. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S225 Snow. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S226 Snyder. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S227 Snyder. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- S228 Snyder. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S229 Snyder. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S230 Somers. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S231 Sook. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- S232 SoRelle. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S233 Souder/Souders. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S234 (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- S235 Southern. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- S236 Southern. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S237 Spalding. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- S238 Spaulding. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- S239 Spear family. Phillips, John; 1986 **929.2 Spe** Not indexed.
- S240 Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 **929.2 Spe**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S241 Spellman. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- S242 Spencer. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 **929.2 De**
- S243 Spencer. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S244 Spencer. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; *Author House, Bloomington, IN*; 2005 **929.2 Phi**
- S245 Sperry, Anson and Thrza; unsung epic. Hodgman, Dorothy; 1977 **929.2 Spe** Not indexed.
- S246 Spiker. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S247 Spitler. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S248 Sprague. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- S249 Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- S250 Spriggs. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 **929.2 Ale**
- S251 Springer. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S252 Sprinkle. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S253 Spurgeon. See Collier, a couple Collier families **929.2 Col.**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S254 Staats. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 **929.2 Pry**
- S255 Stagerwalt. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- S256 Stallsmith. See Mood Lore & more. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler and narrator; 1998 **929.2 Moo** *Index follows page 210.*
- S257 Stalter. (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S258 Stamper. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- S259 Stanberry. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- S260 Stanfield. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**
- S261 Stanley, the old farm. Carater, Marjorie Stanley; **929.2 Sta** Not indexed.
- S262 (Stansbury) Flashbacks from the springtime of my youth. Stansbury, Lona Marie; 1985 **929.2 Sta** Not indexed.
- S263 Stanton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- S364 Staples. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- S265 Stapleton. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S266 Stark. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 **929.2 Pat**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S267 Stark. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- S268 Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- S269 Steele. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- S270 Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- S271 Stemen. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har**
- S272 Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants. Stevens, Dan V., 1936 **929.2 Ste**
- s273 Stephens, Peter Sr. and others. Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.
- S274 Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- S275 Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- S276 Stephens. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Corry, Eugene Allen, 1973. **929.2 Cor**
- S277 Stephens. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- S278 Stephens/Stevens. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- S279 Stephens/Stevens. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S280 Stephens/Stevens. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S281 Stephens/Stevens. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- S282 Stephens. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book has a large index.*
- S283 Stephens. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- S284 Stephens. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- S285 Stephenson, D. C, Irvington 0492. Greenapple, H. R., compiler and editor; *SGS Publications, Inc., Plainfield IN*. **929.2 Ste**
- S286 Stepp family chronicles. Stepp, William W., 1984 **929.2 Ste** Not indexed.
- S287 Stepp. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- S288 Stepp. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- S289 Sterrett. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- S290 Stevens. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- S291 Stevens. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- S292 Stevens. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S293 Stevens. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S294 Stevens. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- S295 Stevens. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- S296 Stevens. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- S297 Stevens/Stevenson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S298 Stevens. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- S299 Stevens. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- S300 Steward See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- S301 Stewart. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- S302 Stewart. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S303 Stewart. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- S304 Stewart. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S305 Stewart. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S306 Stewart. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- S307 Stewart. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S308 Stewart. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- S309 Stickey/Stuckey Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S310 Stierwalt. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S311 Stierwalt/Stigerwalt. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- S312 Stillions. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S313 Stilwell, See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- S314 Stockdale. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S315 Stockton. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S316 Stodghill. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S317 Stogdill. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- S318 Stogdill. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- S319 Stogsdill. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S320 Stewart. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S321 Stoltefus. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246*
- S322 Stoltz. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names .*
- S323 Stone. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- S324 Stones of Surry. Stone, Charles R., compiler; *The Observer Printing House, Charlotte, NC*, 1951 **929.2 Sto** Not indexed.
- S325 Stones of Surry. Stone, Charles R.,; compiler, Revised 1955 **929.2 Sto**
- S326 Stoops. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- S327 Storm. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S328 Storm. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S329 Story. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- S330 Stout. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- S331 Straber. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- S332 Strader. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- S333 Strader. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S334 Strain. See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., a *Whippoorwill Publication*; **929.2 Hin**
- S335 Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- S336 Strawn. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- S337 Strippgen Family. Holtz, Marie Strippgen; 1991 **929.2 Str**
- S338 Strode/Stroud. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, VanMeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- S339 Strong, John and Martha Watson, descendants of. Strong, Dale G., compiler; 1983 **929.2 Str** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S340 Strong. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S341 Strong. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S342 Strong. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- S343 Strong. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** ***This book contains a large index***
- S344 Stroud. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S345 Strouse. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** ***This book contains a large index***
- S346 Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.***
- S347 Sturgeon. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** ***Index begins on page. 369.***
- S348 Sturgill. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- S349 Sturm. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- S350 Stutzman, Jacob, his children and grandchildren. Stutesman, John Hale, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1982 **929.2 Stu**
- S351 Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** ***This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S352 (Sudduth) My golden heritage. A. Josephine Sudduth DeJohn, compiler; 1972 **929.2 Sud**
Not indexed.
- S353 Sullivan families. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.* 1998 **929.2 Sul**
- S354 Sullivan, history of. Sullivan, Thomas McClelland, revised by Sullivan, Frank Seymour. 1975 **929.2 Sul**
- S355 Sullivan. See Shipley, Isaac. **Family Studies of Brown County** series, *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H; 1998 **929.2 Shi**
- S356 Sullivan. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- S357 Summa. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
- S358 Sumpter. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- S359 Sutherlin. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S360 Sutterfield. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- S361 Svenson/Swanson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- S362 Swaar. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- S363 Swaar. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- S364 Swafford, Descendants of Joseph and Josephine. Harding, Paul and Laura; 1994 **929.2 Swa** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S365 Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 **929.2 Swa**
- S366 Swafford. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- S367 Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley TN, vol. 1. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- S368 Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- S369 Swaim. See Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; **929.2 Ham**
- S370 Swango. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S371 Swank. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S372 Swayzee. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- S373 Swayzee. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S374 Swearingen. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- S375 Swearingen. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- S376 Sweeten. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- S377 Swink. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- S378 (Swinney) Graceful plutocracy. Ernest, Gary G., Editor; *Allen County – Fort Wayne Historical Society, Ft. Wayne, IN*; 1977 **929.2 Swi** Not indexed.
- S379 Swofford. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley TN, vol. 1. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- S380 Sylvester. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- T1 Taber. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 **929.2 Ste**
- T2 Tabor, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tab**
- T3 Tackett. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T4 Taggart. See Weddle, John. Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, In.**; Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- T5 Taggart, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H., *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- T6 Taliaferro. See Livingstons of Virginia, vol. 1. Coone, Lucille Barco, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1990 **929.2 Liv**
- T7 Taliaferro. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T8 Taliaferro/Toliver. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- T9 Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- T10 Tanner. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T11 Tarkington. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- T12 Tarman. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- T13 Tarter. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- T14 Tarter. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- t15 Tatum, Unk. Hays, Tommy A. 2000. Descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet
- t16 Tatum. Notes. Family sheets, Genealogy file cabinet.
- t17 Taylor. Family sheets and notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- T18 Taylor, Perry F. family 1871-1984. Rothrock, Margaret E. Beaumont, compiler; 1984 **929.2 Tay** Not indexed.
- T19 Taylor. See Carter tree; descendants of "King Carter" and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. **929.2 Car**
- T20 Taylor. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T21 Taylor. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T22 Taylor. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- T23 Taylor. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T24 Taylor. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T25 Taylor. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T26 Taylor. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T27 Taylor. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 4, Taylor & Carter. **929.2 My**
- T28 Taylor. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- T29 Taylor. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 **929.2 Oli**
- T30 Taylor. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T31 Taylor. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- T32 Taylor. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T33 Taylor. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- T34 Taylor. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T35 Taylor. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- T36 Taylor. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- T37 Teague. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- T38 Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- t39 Teel, William Ross. Note. Genealogy file cabinet.
- T40 Terman. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- T41 Terrell. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT*, 2000 history. **929.2 Cha**
- T42 Terrell. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- T43 Teter. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T44 Thayer. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- T45 Thomas and McNabb and related families, history. Failing, Lucile Viehe; 1975 **929.2 Tho** Not indexed.
- T46 Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index.*
- T47 Thomas. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T48 Thomas. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains an extensive index with hundreds of names.*
- T49 Thomas. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- T50 Thomas/Thompson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T51 Thomas. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 **929.2 Pat**
- T52 Thomas. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*T
- T53 Thomas. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- T54 Thomas. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T55 Thomas See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T56 Thomas. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- T57 Thomas. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- T58 Thomas. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- T59 Thomson/Thompson. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T60 Thomson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- T61 Thompson, History & ancestry of descendants of Robert Thompson. Thompson, Hugh S. and Robert A. Thompson, **929.2 Tho** Not indexed.
- t62 Thompson. Legal papers. Genealogy file cabinet
- T63 Thompson. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- T64 Thompson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- T65 Thompson/Thomson. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- T66 Thompson. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- T67 Thompson. See Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; **929.2 Ham**
- T68 Thompson. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; **929.2 Han**
- T69 Thompson. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T70 Thompson. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T71 Thompson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T72 Thompson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T73 Thompson. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T74 Thompson. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- T75 Thompson. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- T76 Thompson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T77 Thompson. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- T78 Thompson. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- T79 Thompson. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- T80 Thompson. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- T81 Thompson. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- T82 Thompson. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- T83 Thompson. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T84 Thompson. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- T85 Thompson. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- T86 Thompson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- T87 Thompson. See Weddle, The John Weddle Book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Muetting in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- T88 Thompson. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- T89 Thompson. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- T90 Thorburn. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- T91 Thorne. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- T92 Thornton **About our Ancestors**. Lexington, Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, September 12, 1909. Genealogy file cabinet.
- t93 Thrasher/Drescher, Hans Freidrich and Margaet Augenstien. Tommy A. Hays, Descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- T94 Thrasher. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; **929.2 Han**
- T95 Thrasher. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- T96 Throop tree. Throop, Walter Fay and Beryl Estelle Burch Throop; 1971 **929.2 Thr** *Index of Throop name only.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T97 Tice. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T98 Tichenor. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- t99 Tilley. Descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- T100 Tilley. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- T101 Tincher. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T102 Tintel. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- T103 Tisue. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names*
- t104 Todd, descendants of James. Hayes, Tommy, 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- t105 *Todd family newsletter*, Issue 1, 10 August 1997. Genealogy file cabinet
- T106 Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- T107 Todd, James. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000 **929.2 Tod**
- T108 Todd, McCarthy and related families. Mundy, Marilynn Todd, compiler; **929.2 Tod**
- T109 Todd. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 history. **929.2 Cha**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T110 Todd. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- T111 Todd. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- T112 Todd. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- T113 Todds in early Lawrence and Monroe counties, IN. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1979 **929.2 Tod**
- T114 Tollett/Tollette. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index.*
- T115 Tomlinson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- t116 Tompkins. **About our Ancestors**, Lexington, Eleanor, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, May 1910. Genealogy file cabinet
- T117 Tompson. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982. **929.2 Eme**
- T118 Toney. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T119 Toon. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains a large index.*
- T120 Tormoehlen/Turmail family. Turmail, George and Virginia, compilers; 1982 **929.2 Ton**
Not indexed
- t121 Torrence family of Greene County, IN. Typed narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T122 Torrey. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- .
- T123 Tott. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*, 1999; **929.2 Han**
- T124 Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; *Heritage Books, Inc.* **929.2 Tra**
- T125 Trembly. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- T126 Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle. Curtis, O. F.; **929.2 Tri** Not indexed.
- T127 Trinkle, 1690-1984. Index to Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle, Curtis, O. F.; **929.2 Tri**
- T128 Tressel See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T129 Tressler. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**
- T130 Tri-county Genealogical Society ancestral charts. 2000 **929.2 Tr** *See notes on last page.*
- T131 Trinkle, 1690-1984, index. Curtis, O. F.; **929.2 Tri**
- T132 Trisler. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- T133 Trissler. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- T134 Trowbridge. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, **929.2 Hou**
- T135 Troy. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T136 Troyer. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T137 Truax family of Owen County IN, Descendants of William and Ailcey Truax. Treadway, Joyce Asher; 1989 **929.2 Tru** Not indexed.
- T138 Truax. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T139 Trueblood. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- T140 Truex. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- T141 Tucker. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- T142 Turman. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- T143 Turnbo. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- t144 Turner, Jacob Henry. & Sarah Ann Tritt. Family sheets. Genealogy file cabinet
- T145 Turner. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- T146 Turner. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- T147 Turner. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- T148 Turner. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- T149 Tussing. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- U1 Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- U2 Ullom. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- u3 Ulmer family newsletter, #1 and #2. Genealogy file cabinet
- U4 Ulrey. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- U5 Ulrich. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.*
- U6 Ulrich. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- U7 Umbaugh. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- U8 Underwood. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- u9 Urmey, Josephus D. Narrative. Genealogy file cabinet
- V1 Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. I. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** Index in Vol. II



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- V2 Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- V3 VanBuskirk. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V4 (Van Cleve) The caring times. (Narrative only) Wallace, Lucile Van Cleve; **929.2 Van** Not indexed.
- v5 Vandeventer. Misc. notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- V6 Van Dorn. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- V7 Vaner. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V8 Van Hook. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V9 VanHoorn. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- V10 Van Meter/Van Metern. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- V11 VanNuys. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- V12 Van Sikelen. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- v13 Van Treese family newsletters. 1975 – 1982. Genealogy file cabinet
- V14 VanVoorhees family in America, Vol. 1. Christoph, Florence A, compiler & editor; *The Van Voorhees Association*; 2003 **929.2 Van** *Index in Vol. 2*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- V15 VanVoorhees family in America, Vol 2. Christoph, Florence A, compiler and editor; *The Van Voorhees Association*, 2003 **929.2 Van**
- V16 Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- V17 Varner. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- V18 Vaughan. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V19 Vaughn. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. 1. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 **929.2 Oli** *Index is Addenda 4*
- V20 Vaughn. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V21 Vaught. See Chandler, the William and Sally Chandler family of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 history. **929.2 Cha**
- V22 Vaught. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- V23 Vernon family history. Vernon, Tom; 1995 **929.2 Ver** Not indexed.
- v24 Vernon vignettes. Quarterly newsletter, Dec. 1978. Genealogy file cabinet
- V25 Vernon. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- V26 Vernor. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- V27 Very. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- V28 Vickrey. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- V29 Vines. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- v30 Visinand, Guillaume, from Maracon. Hays, Tommy, 2000. Genealogy file cabinet
- V31 Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- v32 Vliet. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- V33 Vollrath. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- v34 Vonneguts: Hardware to High rise. **That Reminds Me**, Mayhill. *Indianapolis Monthly*, July 1984, p.96, 95. Genealogy file cabinet.
- V35 Voris. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- V36 Voshall. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- v37 Voss, Clement, and Mary Britton. Hays, Tommy A., 2000 Genealogy file cabinet
- V38 Vreeland. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- W1 Wade. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W2 Wadsworth. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 **929.2 Ska** *This book contains a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W3 Waffle. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- W4 Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- W5 Wagerman. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- W6 Wagner, Waggoner, Wagoner family, history and genealogy. Wagner, Clark R; 1941 **929.2 Wag** Not indexed.
- W7 Walbright. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- w8 Walden, L.L.; **Owen County Journal**, May 20, 1875 Genealogy file cabinet.
- W9 Walden. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- W10 Waldrop. See Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 **929.2 Sni**
- w11 Walker, Robert. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- W12 Walker. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W13 Walker. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W14 Walker. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W15 Walker. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W16 Walker See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- W17 Walker. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- W18 Walker. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W19 Walker. See Taggart, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Tag**
- W20 Wall. Hendrickson legacy. Neil, Sandy, 1989 **929.2 Hen**
- W21 Wall. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W22 Wallace, Robert, ancestors and descendants. Seivers, Edna Wallace, 1989 **929.2 Wal** *Index begins on page 322.*
- W23 Wallace. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- W24 Wallace. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W25 Wallace. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
- W26 Wallace. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- W27 Wallace. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- W28 Walbright. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W29 Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- W30 Wallen generations. Wallen, Farland; 1993 **929.2 Wal** Not indexed.
- w31 Waller, John. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
- w32 Waller, John. Family group sheet and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W33 Waller. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- W34 Walls. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W35 Walters. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 **929.2 Sha**
- w36 Wampfler, Heinrich and Verena Herren. Hays, Tommy A. 2000. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W37 Wampler. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT*, 2000 history. **929.2 Cha**
- W38 Wampler. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- W39 Wampler. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV** Not indexed.
- W40 Wampler. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; **929.2 Shi** *This book contains a large index.*
- W41 Wampler. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- W42 Wampler. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W43 Wanamaker. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- W44 Wantz. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W45 Ward. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 Vol. 4 **929.2 Cau**
- W46 Ward. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W47 Ward. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** ***This book contains a large index.***
- w48 Warden. **About our Ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanot, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, July 24, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W49 Ware. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W50 Waren. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**
- W51 Warford. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 **929.2 Mar**
- W52 Warmouth. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- W53 Warner. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W54 Warner. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W55 Warner. See Mumford families in America. Styx. Sherrie A. 1002 **929.2 Mum**
- W56 Warner. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- W57 Warner. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W58 Warner. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- W59 Warren. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W60 Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- W61 Wartenbeck. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 **929.2 War**
- W62 Washburn. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- W63 Washington. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; **929.2 Lew** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W64 Waterford. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W65 Watson. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; **929.2 Han**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W66 Watson. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W67 Watson. See (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; **929.2 Log**
- W68 Watson. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W69 Watson. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- W70 Watson. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 **929.2 Vla**
- W71 Watters. See Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 **929.2 Swa**
- W72 Watts. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W73 Watts. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W74 Watts. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W75 Waugh. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. **929.2 Dun**
- W76 Wear/Weir. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen 1973 **929.2 Cor**
- W77 Weathers. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W78 Weaver. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W79 Weaver. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W80 Weaver. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- W81 Weaver. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- W82 Weaver. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W83 Webb Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W84 Webb. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index*
- W85 Webb. See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- W86 Webb. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- W87 Webster. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W88 Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Muetting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W89 Weddle, John. Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, In.**; Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- W90 Weddle. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W91 Weddle. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- W92 Weddle. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- W93 Weed. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- W94 Weimer. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W95 Weir. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; **929.2 Mum**
- W96 Weir. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- W97 Welch. See Hines, John William, his descendants, revised edition. Hurley, W. N. Jr., *Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, Maryland*, 1995; **929.2 Hin** *This book contains an excellent index including an index of slaves.*
- W98 Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 **929.2 Wel**
- W99 Wells. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- W100 Wells. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W101 Wells. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W102 Wells. See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 **929.2 Min**
- W103 Wells. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- W104 Wells. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W105 Wells. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- W106 Wells. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- W107 Welsh. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W108 Wesley. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- W109 Westbrook. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler. *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car** **929.2 Car**
- W110 Westfall. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W111 Westfall. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W112 Wetherbee. See McCreery (Alexander) Clan of the United States and Canada. McCreery, William A. and Laura; 1976 **929.2 Mac**
- w113 Whaley, Wyraus. Notes Genealogy file cabinet



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W114 Whaley. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**
- W115 Whaley. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W116 Whaley. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- W117 Wharton. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W118 Wheat. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- W119 Wheeler. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; **929.2 Hil**
- W120 Wheeler. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W121 Wheeler. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W122 Wheeler. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- W123 Whelan. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- W124 Whennen. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W125 Whisenand. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo**
Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume
- W126 Whisnand. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W127 Whitaker. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W128 Whitaker. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W129 Whitaker. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W130 White. See Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster family spanning 250 years. Alfaro, Armando "Al". *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY*; 1999 **929.2 Alf**
- W131 White. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W132 White. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- W133 White. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. **929.2 Hol**
- W134 White. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W135 White. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W136 White. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W137 White. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- W138 White. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- W139 White. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 **929.2 Tea**
- W140 White. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- W141 White. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- W142 White. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *amily History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- W143 White. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a large index.*
- W144 White. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- W145 Whiteman. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- W146 Whitney. See Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- W147 Whitson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W148 Whittington. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- W149 Whittington. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., *Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL*, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W150 Wiatt. See Field, Stephen, descendants of. Wiatt, Alexander Lloyd; *BookCrafters, Fredericksburg VA*; 1992; **929.2 Fie**
- w151 Wible. Descendant list and chart. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W152 Wiese. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- W153 Wiggins. See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler 1978 **929.2 Cor**
- W154 Wiggins. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- W155 Wiggins. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W156 Wilbanks. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index*
- W157 Wilborn. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W158 Wilcox family history. "American Genealogical Research Institute;" *Heritage Press, Inc., Washington D.C.*; 1978 **929.2 Wil** Not indexed
- w159 Wilkerson. Genealogy file cabinet
- W160 Wilkerson. See Elkins families, Part II. N. Carolina to Indiana Elkins. Stultz Computer Services, 1991. **929.2 Elk**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W161 Wilkin. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W162 Wilkinson. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W163 Williams, Captain Isaac and his grandchildren. Dixon, Ben F. and Alice L.; 1967 **929.2 Wil** Not indexed.
- W164 Williams, John and Mary. Bercich, Maude McCorkindale and Ethel McCorkindale. **929.2 Wil** Not indexed.
- W165 Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- W166 Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- W167 Williams family history, 1770-1970. Fiscus, Marcella Williams; **929.2 Wil**
- w168 Williams. Family newsletters, first of two files. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W169 Williams. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W170 Williams. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- W171 Williams. See (Frazier, George) "Into this fruitful valley". Cox, Gloria M. 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- W172 Williams. See Harsh family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W173 Williams. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W174 Williams. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- W175 Williams. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- W176 Williams/Williamson. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- W177 Williams/Williamson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W178 Williams/Williamson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- W179 Williams/Williamson. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W180 Williams. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R, *Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore*; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W181 Williams. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M, compiler, 1992 **929.2 DeV**
- W182 Williams. See (Frazier, George), "Into this fruitful valley." Cox, Gloria M., 1971; **929.2 Fra**
- W183 Williams. See Hash family genealogy 1740-1987. Harsh, Robert C. and Clara Hickox Harsh, 1987. 1987 **929.2 Har** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W184 Williams. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W185 Williams. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W186 Williams. See Hulce/Hulse families in America. Vol. 2. Harper, Lynn G, researcher; *Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE*; 1998; **929.2 Hul** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W187 Williams. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W188 Williams. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W189 Williams. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- W190 Williams. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W191 Williams. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W192 Williams. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W193 Williams. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- W194 Williams. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W195 Williams. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin**
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names
- W196 Williams. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981 **929.2 Pyl**
This book contains a large index with many names..
- W197 Williams. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon,
1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes*
- W198 Williams. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 **929.2 Roh**
- W199 Williams. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983
929.2 Ros
- W200 Williams. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.;*
Baltimore, MD; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of*
names.
- W201 Williams. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- W202 Williams. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- W203 Williams. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 **929.2 Str** *This book contains*
a large index.
- W204 Williams. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard
Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH;* 1976
929.2 Stu *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W205 Williams. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999
929.2 Tea
- W206 Williams. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho**
This book contains a large index
- W207 Williams. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene
English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname*
index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W208 Williams. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- W209 Williams. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- W210 Williams. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- W211 Weddle, the John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Muetin, 1992 **929.2 Wed**
- W212 Williams. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- W213 Williams. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- W214 Williamson. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- W215 Williar. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- w216 Willis. **About out Ancestors.** Lexington, Eleanor. *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, January 30, 1910. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W217 Willis See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- W218 Willis. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- W219 Wills. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; **929.2 Mat**
- W220 Willson/Wilson. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W221 Willson/Wilson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*
- W222 Willson/Wilson. See Oliphant Family History, descendants of William and Betsy Gordy Oliphant. Stein, Mancy Hawlich, ed., Rademacher Press, Mt. Prospect, IL, 1975. **929.2 Oli** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- w223 Wilson, Andrew. Miscellaneous notes and letters. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W224 Wilson, Thomas, descendants of Monroe, Owen & Morgan counties. Bacus, Meredith Jean Wilson, 1994 **929.2 Wil** Not indexed.
- W225 Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on page 369.*
- W226 Wilson. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- W227 Wilson. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- W228 Wilson. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W229 Wilson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W230 Wilson. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- W231 Wilson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W232 Wilson. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W233 Wilson. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W234 Wilson. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- W235 Wilson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W236 Wilson. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index on page 571.*
- W237 Wilson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W238 Wilson. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- W349 Wilson. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- W240 Wilson. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**
- W241 Wilson. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- W242 Wilson. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W243 Wilson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- W244 Wilson. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- W245 Wilson. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W246 Wilson. See Weddle, The John Weddle book. Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Mueting, in 1992. **929.2 Wed**
- W247 Wilson. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- W248 Wilson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- W249 Wimmer. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
- W250 Windell/Windle. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W251 Winegar, John A., genealogy of the descendants & allied branches. Silveira, Deborah Gregory; 1989 **929.2 Win**
- W252 Winkler. See Weddle, John. Reeve. **Family studies of Brown County, In.**; Kenneth J and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 **929.2 Wed**
- W253 Winslow. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index*
- w254 Winstandley, Thomas Hambleton. Family sheets and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W255 Wise. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W256 Wise. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- W257 Wise. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W258 Wisheart. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W259 Wiseman. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W260 Wishard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W261 Wishard. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; *Author House, Bloomington, IN*; 2005 **929.2 Phi**
- W262 Wisley. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland.. **929.2 Flo**
- w263 Witham, Peter. Legal papers. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W264 Withers. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 **929.2 Ste**
- W265 Witt. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- W266 Wogoman. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- W267 Wolfe, genealogy of the Jacob, Jr. family. Linton, Opal Wolfe; **929.2 Wol** Not indexed.
- W268 Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W269 Wolfe and York kin. Brothers, Lydia Jane and Annabelle Toliver; 1984 **929.2 Wol**
- W270 Wolpert. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W271 Wolverton. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W272 Womack. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W273 Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- W274 Wood. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W275 Wood. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W276 Wood. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. *The Pocahontas Foundation*, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W277 Wood. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*
- W278 Wood. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 **929.2 Tan**
- W279 Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume.*
- W280 Woodburn history, an index. Woodburn, James Albert, 1936 **929.2 Woo** See note for above entry.
- W281 Wooden. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W282 Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978 **929.2 Woo**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W283 Woodford. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- W284 Woodruff. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- W285 Woodruff. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 **929.2 Sou B** *This book contains a large index.*
- W286 Woods. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- W287 Woods. See Faris family of Washington County, Indiana. Faris, David, *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1984; **929.2 Far**
- W288 Woods. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. **929.2 Flo**
- W289 Woody. See Cansler family in America. Roberts, William Clifford, Jr.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*, 2001 **929.2 Rob**
- W290 Wooley. See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; *Lawhead Press*, 1964 **929.2 Wol** *This book contains a large index.*
- W291 Woolley. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- W292 Woolery. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen. **929.2 Cor**
- w293 Woolery, Notes, newspaper items. Genealogy file cabinet.
- W294 Wooster, see Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 **929.2 Cro**
- W295 Wooton, William L., inventor of the Wooton desk. Coombs, Leonard; Family History Section, *Indiana Historical Society*, 1982 **929.2 Woo** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W296 Wootton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- W297 Worley. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W298 Worstell. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 **929.2 Pit** *This book has a large index.*
- W299 Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- W300 Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Index to above. **929.2 Wri**
- w301 Wright, descendants of Richard and Nancy Jane "Ann" Wright. Hays, Tommy; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet
- W302 Wright. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. **929.2 Ful**
- W303 Wright. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; **929.2 Hen**
- W304 Wright. See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr. Sullivan, Ethel M., *A Whippoorwill Publication*; **929.2 Hin**
- W305 Wright. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W306 Wright. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W307 Wright. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; **929.2 Kei** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W308 Wright. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W309 Wright. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**
- W310 Wright. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W311 Wright. See Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906). Mink, Al and friends, 1999 **929.2 Min**
- W312 Wright. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 **929.2 Par** *This book contains a large index*
- W313 Wright. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W314 Wright. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- W315 Wright. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 **929.2 Ros**
- W316 Wright. See Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; **929.2 San**
- W317 Wright. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- W318 Wright. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1988 **929.2 She** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- W319 Wright. See Varner, Verner, Werner families of America. Palmer, Janice B.; *Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL*; 1995 **929.2 Var** *This book contains a large index.*
- W320 Wright. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- W321 Wyatt. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- w322 Wylie, descendants of Adam and Jean Wylie and Margret Brown. Hays, Tommy; 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.
- W323 Wylie, Thana, girlhood memories of life on a southern Indiana farm 1890-1910. Wylie, Thana; **929.2 Wyl** Not indexed.
- w324 Wylie. Many notes Genealogy file cabinet.
- W325 Wylie. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- W326 Wylie. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 **929.2 Woo** *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*
- Y1 Yankey. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 **929.2 Sei** *This book contains a large index.*
- Y2 Yarbrough. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y3 Yates. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. **929.2 Sip** *This book contains two large indexes.*
- Y4 Yeoman. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; **929.2 Say**
- Y5 Yeske. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 **929.2 Sin**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Y6 Yingling. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family lines. ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- Y7 Yockel. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**
- Y8 Yocum. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- Y9 Yoder. See Descendants of Jacob Hostetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; **929.2 Hoc** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- Y10 Yoder. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- Y11 Yoder. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** ***This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.***
- Y12 Yoder. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** ***Handwritten index begins on page 246.***
- Y13 Yorg. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. **929.2 Fin**
- Y14 York. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville IN*; **929.2 Ree**
- Y15 York. See Wolfe and York kin. Brothers, Lydia Jane and Annabelle Toliver; 1984 **929.2 Wol**
- Y16 Yost. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. ***This book contains two large indexes.***
- Y17 Young. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler. *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984 **929.2 Car** **929.2 Car**
- Y18 Young. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; **929.2 Ea**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Y19 Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- y20 Young, John. Notes and articles. Genealogy file cabinet
- Y21 Young, Vol. 1. Young, Glenn, 1977 **929.2 You** Not indexed.
- Y22 Young, Vol. 2. Young, Glenn, 1977 **929.2 You** Not indexed.
- Y23 Young. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 **929.2 Cau** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y24 Young. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. **929.2 Dec**
- Y25 Young. See Devore/DeVore families 1500-1992. Mann, Betty M., compiler, 1992. **929.2 DeV**
- Y26 Young. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; **929.2 Han**
- Y27 Young. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. **929.2 Hen**
- Y28 Young. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1992 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y29 Young. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y30 Young. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; **929.2 Hol** *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*
- Y31 Young. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. **929.2 Hun** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Y32 Young. See(Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe** *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
- Y33 Young. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y34 Young. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y35 Young. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. **929.2 Mea** (2 copies) *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y36 Young. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y37 Young. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**
- Y38 Young. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 **929.2 Nor**
- Y39 Young. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 **929.2 Per**
- Y40 Young. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**
- Y41 Young. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 **929.2 Pir** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y42 Young. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 **929.2 Rea**
- Y43 Young. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 **929.2 Ste**



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Y44 Young. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 **929.2 Tod** *This book contains a large index.*
- Y45 Young. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large**
- Y46 Young. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 **929.2 Wag**
- Y47 Young. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*
- Y48 Young. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Y49 Young. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; **929.2 Ree**
- Y50 Young. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. **929.2 San** *This book contains a large index.*
- Y51 Young. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, **929.2 Ste**
- Y52 Young. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. *This book contains two large indexes.*
- Y53 Young. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 **929.2 Spr**
- Y54 Young. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 **929.2 Ste** *This book contains a large index.*
- Y55 Young. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 **929.2 Stu** *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Y56 Young. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 **929.2 Wal**
- Y57 Young. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**
- Y58 Young. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*
- Y59 Young. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 **929.2 Woo** *This book contains a very large index.*
- Y60 Young. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- Y61 Yuilk. See Pocahontas' descendants. Brown, Stuart E. Jr., and Lorraine F. Meyers. The Pocahontas Foundation, 1997. **929.2 Rol** *This book contains a large index.*
- Y62 Yundt. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen** Indexes arranged by family line. *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Z1 Zabariskie. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*
- Z2 Zaring. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey**. *This book contains a large index.*
- Z3 Zaring. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 **929.2 Tho** *This book contains a large index*
- Z4 Zeider, George descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; **929.2 Zei** Not indexed.
- Z5 Zike book. Smith, Harry V., Harry Virgle Smith and Iva Pearl Smith; 1965 **929.2 Zik** Not indexed.



Monroe County
Public Library

Main Library
303 E Kirkwood Ave
Bloomington, IN 47408
812.349.3050

Ellettsville Branch
600 W Temperance St
Ellettsville, IN 47429
812.876.1272

The Monroe County Family History Index

- Z6 Zimmerman. See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut** *This book contains a large index.*
- Z7 Zink. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.** *This book contains a large index*
- Z8 Zink. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- Z9 Zook. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 **929.2** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
- Z10 Zook. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
- Z11 Zook. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; **929.2 You** *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*
- Z12 Zouber/Zuber. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**
- Z13 Zug, Zuck, Zouck, Zook genealogy. Zook, Harry; Gateway Press Inc., Baltimore MD; 1983. **929.2 Zug** *This index contains large index.*